

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2019-112426 Date/In Time: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON
Final Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON
Priority: 2 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM
Address: [REDACTED] 47TH ST Community: SACRAMENTO
District: 6 Zone: 6A Grid: 1053
Call Taker: 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Taker Desk: SR3

Initial Remarks :

4 SUBJS OUTSIDE....ALL HAVE WPNS*****MTF

Complainant Name: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] 47TH ST

Home Phone: [REDACTED] CELL PHONE

Clearance Remarks :

CONDUCTED HOSPITAL WATCH THEN TRANSPORTED SUB TO
JAIL

Founded: Yes Report Expected: Yes

How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE

BOLO: N Study: NA

Reporting Officer1: 4434 - SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

Reporting Officer2:

Cleared By: 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: 1A61

Call Times:

Received : Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

Dispatch : Apr-12-2019 18:04:58

En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:05:04

On Scene : Apr-12-2019 18:16:04

Cleared : Apr-13-2019 01:44:45

Total - Units/Services: 17 Remarks: 29 Documents: 11 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Prime

Related Calls:

CP SA2019112433 Duplicate

GO SA2019112426 Prime

Chronological Events

04-12-2019 18:04:01 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069
1C87 DP 4409 BRAU, BIANCA 0928 [REDACTED] 47TH
ST

04-12-2019 18:04:02 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
2 FEMS AND 2 MALE....#1 FBA,BLK/WHI SHRT,BLK
LEGGING,CARRYING METAL BARS*****#2
MBA,BLK SHRT,POSS CARRYING GUN*****

04-12-2019 18:04:36 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
C ADVD SUBJS ARE HIS NEIGHS THAT LIVE DIRECTLY
ACROSS THE STREET

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

04-12-2019 18:04:43 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Update
**Recommendation:1 UNIT/2 OFFICERS:(AVL) 1C63
(03902) 2C64 (04997) K95 (05866) 1C78 (07207)
1B53 (07238) 1G52 (07308) 3CS21 (07345) 1C61
(07647)**

04-12-2019 18:04:58 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Status Change
**1C61 DP 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 [REDACTED]
47TH ST**

04-12-2019 18:05:03 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Status Change
1C89 DP 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:05:04 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
1C61 ER 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919

04-12-2019 18:05:32 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Update
Comp.Name:T-MOBILE [REDACTED] TO:[REDACTED] M

04-12-2019 18:05:32 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Update
**Comp.adress:[REDACTED] 15TH AVE CA TO:[REDACTED] 47TH ST
CA**

04-12-2019 18:05:32 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Update
Comp.phone:[REDACTED] TO:C [REDACTED]

04-12-2019 18:05:32 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Update
Comp.Contact:CHANGED TO:Y

04-12-2019 18:05:43 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Remark
3SM6 COPIES

04-12-2019 18:05:49 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 RMS Query
**RMS Q LOC-LOC:[REDACTED] 47TH ST TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P
CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N**

04-12-2019 18:06:40 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
**C IS SITTING IN A GRY VAN I/F OF 925....SUBJS
STILL YELLING AND THREATENING TO 242 C...NO ONE
HAS BIT HIT W/WPNS...NO MED AID NEEDED**

04-12-2019 18:06:58 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Update
Related Call:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :SA19-112433

04-12-2019 18:06:58 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Remark
**DUPLICATE: SA19-112433: CALLER:[REDACTED], (H)
[REDACTED], DO NOT CONTACT**

04-12-2019 18:06:58 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Remark
**DUPLICATE: SA19-112433: 4 FEMS CAUSING A 415 W/
EVERYONG.....ONE ARMED W/ A METAL
BAR...FB,L30'S,BLK/WHI STRIPED SHRT,BLK
PANTS....OTHER TWO SUBJS FB30'S NFL....ARRIVED IN
A SIL NEWER MODEL SEDAN,UNK PLATE...NO INJS
SEEN...FEM NOT SEEN TRYING TO HIT ANYONE W/ THE
BAR...C ADVD RESDS LIVE AT [REDACTED]**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

04-12-2019 18:07:01 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069
1C87 ER 4409 BRAU, BIANCA 0928 Sent to
MDT: 1C87, Status changed to ER by SR9

04-12-2019 18:07:07 SD11 4261 MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 Call Remark
END OF TEXT SHOULD READ *** SUBJS LIVE AT [REDACTED]
47TH PER C

04-12-2019 18:07:13 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
C'S DAD IS CURRENTLY INSIDE OF 925 AND SUBJS ALSO
YELLING FOR DAD TO COME OUT OF HOUSE AND
THREATENING HIM

04-12-2019 18:07:15 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Status Change
K95 ER 4094 BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545 [REDACTED]
47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:07:40 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Status Change
1C87 ER 4409 BRAU, BIANCA 0928

04-12-2019 18:07:51 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628
1C89 ER 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628

04-12-2019 18:08:52 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
COMP JUST ADVD THAT THE MALE SUBJ W/WPN KEEPS
REACHING INTO WAISTBAND ONLY*****COMP JUST
ADV D HE HAS NOT ACTUALLY SEEN A GUN*****

04-12-2019 18:10:07 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
#1 FBA,BLK/WHI SHRT,BLK LEGGINGS...#2 FBA,WHI
SHRT,BLK PNTS W/STARS...#1 MBA,BLK SHRT W/WHI
WRITING,BLK PNTS...#4 MBA,DREADS,BLK SHRT,BLK
PNTS

04-12-2019 18:11:23 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
FEM NO LONGER CARRYING METAL BAR*****C ADV D
SHE THREW IT BY FRONT DOOR....C ADV D THE SUBJS
ARE CALLING FOR MORE PEOPLE TO ARRIVE....SUBJS
SAID "WHOEVER IS CALLING PD WILL BE THE LAST
MISTAKE THEY EVER MAKE"

04-12-2019 18:12:00 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Text Document
Subject: SA19-112426 Rsp: IV [REDACTED]
COMMENT: SA19-112426
[REDACTED]

04-12-2019 18:12:01 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] 47TH ST TYPE:H MUN:1 SVTP:P
CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N

04-12-2019 18:12:05 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
OTHER VEH JUST PULLED UP...UNK NUMBER OF
OCCUPANTS...MAR VEH,@ [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

04-12-2019 18:13:08 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
*****C HEARD SUBJS SAY "IT'S GOING TO GET
WORSE IF PD SHOWS UP"*****

04-12-2019 18:13:28 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Remark
NO AIR

04-12-2019 18:15:09 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
C'S DAD WENT OUTSIDE TO THROW TRASH OUT AND ALL
SUBJS GATHERED CURRENTLY OUTSIDE FENCE OF
925....THERE IS A FENCE BTWN SUBJS AND C'S DAD

04-12-2019 18:15:26 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Status Change
1C63 ER 4516 MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 [REDACTED]
47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:16:04 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
1C61 OS 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919

04-12-2019 18:16:11 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628
1C89 OS 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628

04-12-2019 18:16:16 1C87 4409 BRAU, BIANCA 0928 Status Change
1C87 OS 4409 BRAU, BIANCA 0928

04-12-2019 18:16:18 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Status Change
STAR ER SSD11 SSD HELICOPTER [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:16:19 K95 4094 BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545 Status Change
K95 OS 4094 BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545

04-12-2019 18:16:25 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069
STAR ER SSD11 SSD HELICOPTER FROM: P2//
TO P6//

04-12-2019 18:16:29 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
NOW ONLY 2 SUBJS STANDING OUTSIDE...THE REST WENT
BACK INTO [REDACTED] 47TH ST*****

04-12-2019 18:16:51 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069
1C89 OS 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:16:53 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069
K95 OS 4094 BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545

04-12-2019 18:17:19 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
COMP ADV'G HE CAN SEE UNITS.....*****COMP
DOES NOT WANT TO BE IDENTIFIED AS THE
CALLER*****

04-12-2019 18:17:45 SR3 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark
NO LONGER LL

04-12-2019 18:17:54 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Remark
1C87 EIP ON*****

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

04-12-2019 18:18:01 2C64 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982
2C64 OS 4561 KELVIN, LATASHA 1046

04-12-2019 18:18:01 GNG65 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922
GNG65 ER 4195 ROBERTS, KYLE 0573
ASSIST:K95 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:18:01 2C64 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982
2C64 ER 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982
ASSIST:1C87 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:18:01 TAC61 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935
TAC61 ER 4194 RIOS, EVELIA 0882
ASSIST:1C63 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:18:02 2C64 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982
2C64 ER 4561 KELVIN, LATASHA 1046
ASSIST:1C87 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:18:20 1C63 4516 MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 Status Change
1C63 OS 4516 MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022

04-12-2019 18:18:29 TAC61 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935 Status Change
TAC61 ER 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935
ASSIST:1C63 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:18:30 GNG65 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922 Status Change
GNG65 ER 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922
ASSIST:K95 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:18:30 1C78 3301 VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869 Status Change
1C78 ER 3301 VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869
ASSIST:1C89 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:18:39 2C64 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982 Status Change
2C64 OS 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982

04-12-2019 18:18:52 3SM6 3370 MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 Status Change
3SM6 ER 3370 MANTELL, CHARLES 3109
ASSIST:1C63 [REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 18:18:54 SR11 3902 SONG, WON J 6187 Status Change
STAR IS SSD11 SSD HELICOPTER PREEMPT

04-12-2019 18:19:05 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Remark
1C87 EIP OFF... 1 DETAINED

04-12-2019 18:20:01 GNG65 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922 Status Change
GNG65 IS 4195 ROBERTS, KYLE 0573

04-12-2019 18:20:01 GNG65 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922
GNG65 OS 4195 ROBERTS, KYLE 0573

04-12-2019 18:20:07 3SM6 3370 MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 RMS Query
RMS Q VEH-LIC:[REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2019
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
SUP:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3SM6

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

04-12-2019 18:20:07 3SM6 3370 MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 External Query
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2019
VININFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
SUP:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3SM6

04-12-2019 18:20:12 GNG65 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922 Status Change
GNG65 OS 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922

04-12-2019 18:20:19 GNG65 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922 Status Change
GNG65 IS 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922

04-12-2019 18:21:38 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 RMS Query
RMS O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] G2: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y
CAD:N EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C89

04-12-2019 18:21:38 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 External Query
EXT O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] G2: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y
CAD:N EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C89

04-12-2019 18:22:00 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 Text Document
Subject: [REDACTED] RMS
RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]
PERSON: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 29
Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN
AMERICAN/BLACK
Address: [REDACTED]

04-12-2019 18:22:00 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 Text Document
Subject: [REDACTED] DMV
[REDACTED]

04-12-2019 18:24:13 1C78 3301 VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869 Status Change
1C78 IS 3301 VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869

04-12-2019 18:25:42 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069
K95 OS 4094 BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545 QRY
VEH: K95 [REDACTED] CA 2019

04-12-2019 18:25:42 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Remark
K95 @ [REDACTED]

04-12-2019 18:26:00 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Text Document
Subject: K95 Rsp: IV [REDACTED]
COMMENT: K95

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11



04-12-2019 18:30:00 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 Text Document
Subject: VEH IN DRIVEWAY



04-12-2019 18:30:01 TAC61 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935
TAC61 OS 4194 RIOS, EVELIA 0882

04-12-2019 18:30:01 TAC61 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935 Status Change
TAC61 IS 4194 RIOS, EVELIA 0882

04-12-2019 18:30:17 TAC61 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935 Status Change
TAC61 OS 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935

04-12-2019 18:30:41 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 RMS Query
RMS Q VEH-LIC: STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2019
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C89

04-12-2019 18:30:41 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 External Query
EXT Q VEH-LIC: STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2019
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1C89

04-12-2019 18:30:57 TAC61 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935 Status Change
TAC61 IS 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935

04-12-2019 18:32:08 1C87 4409 BRAU, BIANCA 0928 Status Change
1C87 IS 4409 BRAU, BIANCA 0928

04-12-2019 18:35:01 2C64 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982 Status Change
2C64 IS 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982

04-12-2019 18:35:01 2C64 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982 Status Change
2C64 IS 4561 KELVIN, LATASHA 1046

04-12-2019 18:35:29 3SM6 3370 MANTELL, CHARLES 3109 Status Change
3SM6 IS 3370 MANTELL, CHARLES 3109

04-12-2019 18:39:08 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Status Change
1C63 IS 4516 MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 PREEMPT

04-12-2019 18:55:56 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME: G1: DOB:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C61

04-12-2019 18:55:56 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C61

04-12-2019 18:56:00 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 Text Document
Subject: [REDACTED] 978

04-12-2019 18:56:37 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Special Service Request
(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,SD9, 1C89**** NEED FIRE FOR
SUBJ SAYING HE CANT BREATHE UNIT:1C89

04-12-2019 18:56:37 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C61

04-12-2019 18:56:37 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y
UNIT:1C61

04-12-2019 18:56:45 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Special Service Request
(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,SD9, MB29 YO UNIT:1C89

04-12-2019 18:57:00 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 Text Document
Subject: [REDACTED] RMS
RMS VPROD/RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]
PERSON: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 61
Sex: FEMALE Race: AFRICAN
AMERICAN/BLACK
Address: [REDACTED]

04-12-2019 18:58:32 SD10 4715 TRAYLOR, MCKENNZIE 6058 Call Remark
FIRE LOG: 567

04-12-2019 19:03:23 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Remark
1C89 ENG6 906

04-12-2019 19:13:51 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Remark
1C61 1 BEING XPORTED TO SUTTER

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

04-12-2019 19:17:12 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069
1C61 OS 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
UNAVAILABLE

04-12-2019 19:34:45 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Status Change
3CS21 ER 4432 FAMBRINI, RAYNA 8133 ([REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 19:35:40 3CS21 4432 FAMBRINI, RAYNA 8133 ([REDACTED]
3CS21 ER 4432 FAMBRINI, RAYNA 8133 ([REDACTED]
COMM CENTER

04-12-2019 19:40:00 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 Call Remark
BWC WAS DEACTIVATED DURING STRUGGLE...
REACTIVATED AGAIN AFTER SUBJECT WAS STOOD UP

04-12-2019 19:41:10 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 Call Remark
REVIEWED BWC AND SUBJS ELBOW DEACTIVATED MY BWC

04-12-2019 19:44:13 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069
3CS21 ER 4432 FAMBRINI, RAYNA 8133 ([REDACTED]
UNAVAILABLE

04-12-2019 19:45:58 3CS21 4432 FAMBRINI, RAYNA 8133 ([REDACTED] Status Change
3CS21 OS 4432 FAMBRINI, RAYNA 8133 ([REDACTED]

04-12-2019 19:49:01 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069
1C89 OS 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 UNAVAILABLE

04-12-2019 19:53:06 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 Status Change
1C89 ER 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 SUTTER

04-12-2019 19:58:34 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 Status Change
1C89 OS 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628

04-12-2019 19:59:32 K95 4094 BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545 Status Change
K95 IS 4094 BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545

04-12-2019 20:10:36 SR12 4147 BEEDE, CARIN 6045 Status Change
1C89 IS 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 PREEMPT

04-12-2019 20:13:37 3CS21 4432 FAMBRINI, RAYNA 8133 ([REDACTED] Status Change
3CS21 IS 4432 FAMBRINI, RAYNA 8133 ([REDACTED]

04-12-2019 20:14:01 SR12 4147 BEEDE, CARIN 6045
1C89 ER 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 ([REDACTED] 47TH ST

04-12-2019 20:16:39 1C89 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628 Status Change
1C89 IS 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628

04-12-2019 21:15:11 SD13 4146 JEWELL, JENNIFER 6047 Call Remark
1C61 JUST CALLED IN FOR CALL #... ADV'D

04-12-2019 21:15:40 SR6 3508 YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 Call Remark
1C61 VIA PHONE PER SD13

04-12-2019 22:11:59 SR6 3508 YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 Status Change

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

**1A61 DP 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 [REDACTED]
47TH ST**

04-12-2019 22:12:45 SR6 3508 YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
**1C61 OS 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
SUTTER GENERAL**

04-12-2019 22:12:54 SR6 3508 YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 Status Change
1A61 IS 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

04-12-2019 22:12:56 1A61 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 Status Change
1A61 ER 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

04-12-2019 22:12:56 SR6 3508 YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023 Status Change
**1A61 DP 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 SUTTER
GENERAL, [REDACTED] 47TH ST**

04-12-2019 22:13:43 SR6 3508 YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
**1A61 ER 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011
UNAVAILABLE**

04-12-2019 22:28:45 1A61 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 Status Change
1A61 OS 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

04-12-2019 22:44:00 4516 MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 Text Document
Subject: RMS (CALLER) [REDACTED]

**RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]
PERSON: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 32
Sex: MALE Race:
CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Address: [REDACTED]**

04-12-2019 22:45:00 4516 MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022 Text Document
Subject: RMS [REDACTED]

**PE
RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]
PERSON: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 57
Sex: MALE Race:
CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Address: [REDACTED]**

04-12-2019 22:51:54 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 Call Remark
RIPA ENTRY OFFICER 1

04-12-2019 22:57:46 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 Status Change
**1C61 ER 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
KINNEY**

04-12-2019 23:13:16 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 Status Change
1C61 OS 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919

04-12-2019 23:23:16 1C61 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919 Status Change
1C61 IS 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

04-13-2019 00:52:58 1A61 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011
1A61 TR 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 JAIL
BM0.0

04-13-2019 00:53:00 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982 Text Document
Subject: [REDACTED] RMS
RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]
PERSON: [REDACTED]
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 52
Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN
AMERICAN/BLACK
Address: [REDACTED]

04-13-2019 00:53:00 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982 Text Document
Subject: [REDACTED] PRCS
[REDACTED]

04-13-2019 01:04:37 1A61 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011
1A61 OS 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011
TRANSPORT COMPLETED:JAIL

04-13-2019 01:44:02 1A61 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 Call Cleared
1A61 IS 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011
CLEARED CASE SA112426 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-415W BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA
REM-CONDUCTED HOSPITAL WATCH THEN TRANSPORTED SUB
TO JAIL

04-13-2019 01:44:45 1A61 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 Status Change
1A61 IS 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011

04-13-2019 01:44:45 1A61 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011 Call Update
Prime Unit changed:PRIME FOR SA19-112426 TO 1A61

Dispatch Information

Backup Unit: 1A61 Type:PT 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 22:11:59
In Service: Apr-12-2019 22:12:54

Prime Unit: 1A61 Type:PT 4434 SCHMIDT, MATTHEW 1011
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 22:12:56
En Route : Apr-12-2019 22:12:56
On Scene : Apr-12-2019 22:28:45
In Service: Apr-13-2019 01:44:45

Backup Unit: 1C61 Type:PT 4571 ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:04:58
En Route : Apr-12-2019 22:57:46
On Scene : Apr-12-2019 23:13:16

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

In Service: Apr-12-2019 23:23:16

Backup Unit: 1C63 Type:PT 4516 MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:15:26
En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:15:26
On Scene : Apr-12-2019 18:18:20
In Service: Apr-12-2019 18:39:08

Backup Unit: 1C78 Type:PT 3301 VASQUEZ, ALEX 0869
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:18:30
En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:18:30
In Service: Apr-12-2019 18:24:13

Backup Unit: 1C87 Type:PT 4409 BRAU, BIANCA 0928
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:04:58
En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:07:40
On Scene : Apr-12-2019 18:16:16
In Service: Apr-12-2019 18:32:08

Backup Unit: 1C89 Type:PT 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:05:03
En Route : Apr-12-2019 19:53:06
On Scene : Apr-12-2019 19:58:34
In Service: Apr-12-2019 20:10:36

Backup Unit: 1C89 Type:PT 4297 MOUA, NALEE 0628
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 20:14:13
En Route : Apr-12-2019 20:14:13
In Service: Apr-12-2019 20:16:39

Backup Unit: 2C64 Type:PT 4399 OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982 4561 KELVIN, LATASHA 1046
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:18:06
En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:18:06
On Scene : Apr-12-2019 18:18:39
In Service: Apr-12-2019 18:35:01

Backup Unit: 3CS21 Type:CS 4432 FAMBRINI, RAYNA 8133 ([REDACTED])
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 19:34:45
En Route : Apr-12-2019 19:34:45
On Scene : Apr-12-2019 19:45:58
In Service: Apr-12-2019 20:13:37

Backup Unit: 3SM6 Type:PS 3370 MANTELL, CHARLES 3109
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:18:52
En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:18:52
In Service: Apr-12-2019 18:35:29

Backup Unit: GNG65 Type:GN 4166 WAGSTAFF, ALEXANDER 0922 4195 ROBERTS, KYLE 0573
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:18:30
En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:18:30
On Scene : Apr-12-2019 18:20:12
In Service: Apr-12-2019 18:20:19

Backup Unit: K95 Type:K9 4094 BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545
Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:07:15
En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:07:15
On Scene : Apr-12-2019 18:16:19

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY**

CP 2019 - 112426

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:11

In Service: Apr-12-2019 19:59:32

Backup Unit: STAR Type:HE SSD11 SSD HELICOPTER

Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:16:18

En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:16:18

In Service: Apr-12-2019 18:18:54

Backup Unit: TAC61 Type:SD 4232 JENSEN, CONNER 0935 4194 RIOS, EVELIA 0882

Dispatched: Apr-12-2019 18:18:29

En Route : Apr-12-2019 18:18:29

On Scene : Apr-12-2019 18:30:17

In Service: Apr-12-2019 18:30:57

Unit: Type:

Unit: Type:

Special Service Information

At: :00 SR9 3848

Last Updated: 04-12-2019 18:56:37

At: :00 SR9 3848

Last Updated: 04-12-2019 18:56:45

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2019 - 112433

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:46

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2019-112433 Date/In Time: Apr-12-2019 18:02:46 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON
Final Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON
Priority: 2 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE
Address: [REDACTED] 47TH ST Community: SACRAMENTO
District: 6 Zone: 6A Grid: 1053
Call Taker: 4261 MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 Call Taker Desk: SD11

Initial Remarks :

4 FEMS CAUSING A 415 W/ EVERYONG.....ONE ARMED W/
A METAL BAR...FB,L30'S,BLK/WHI STRIPED SHRT,BLK
PANTS....OTHER TWO SUBJS FB30'S NFL...ARRIVED IN
A SIL NEWER MODEL SEDAN,UNK PLATE...NO INJS
SEEN...FEM NOT SEEN TRYING TO HIT ANYONE W/ THE
BAR...C ADVD RESDS LIVE AT [REDACTED]

Complainant Name: [REDACTED]

*** DO NOT CO

Home Phone: [REDACTED] CELL PHONE

Clearance Remarks :
SAME

Founded: No Report Expected: No
How Cleared: CANCEL
BOLO: N
Reporting Officer1:
Reporting Officer2:
Cleared By: 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: SR9

Call Times:
Received : Apr-12-2019 18:02:46
Cleared : Apr-12-2019 18:06:57

Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 2 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Duplicate
Related Calls:
CP SA2019112426 Prime

Chronological Events

04-12-2019 18:06:36 SD11 4261 MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 Call Remark
SAME AS 2426
04-12-2019 18:06:57 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Update
Report flag:Y TO:N
04-12-2019 18:06:57 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Update
Clear remarks:CHANGED TO:SAME
04-12-2019 18:06:57 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Update
Call was CLEARED:
04-12-2019 18:06:57 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Update

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY**

CP 2019 - 112433

Reported: Apr-12-2019 18:02:46

Founded:Y TO:N

04-12-2019 18:06:57 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Update
Cleared by:P TO:X

04-12-2019 18:06:58 SR9 3848 WARD, STACY 6069 Call Update
Related Call:ADDED TO PRIME:SA19-112426

04-12-2019 18:06:59 SD11 4261 MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 Call Remark
END OF TEXT SHOULD READ * SUBJS LIVE AT [REDACTED]
47TH PER C**

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

Sacramento Police Department Level 2 Use Of Force Report

Incident Entered By: Police Sergeant Charles Mantell - 3370
Assigned Investigator: Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester

Incident Details

Date Received	Date of Occurrence	Time of Occurrence
4/12/2019	4/12/2019	18:02
Record ID #	Report Number	IA No
20746	19-112426	UOF2019-050
Date/Time Entered		
4/12/2019 22:23		

Incident Summary

***** See full report for details *****

In reviewing the ICC and Body Worn Camera footage for this incident, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] After she moved forward and got out of her vehicle, there were three Officers, (Espinosa, Moua, and Brau) who make initial contact with the group, and the subject described as being armed with a gun, (S) [REDACTED], was by the hood of the parked vehicle in the driveway.

Ofc. Bradley correctly ID'd (S) [REDACTED] as the described armed male and made contact, which resulted in an immediate struggle. Ofc.'s Moua and Brau ran up to assist right away. The struggle went to the ground, which is where the Use of Force occurred. The actual Use of Force was captured on Ofc. Espinoza's Body Worn Camera as Ofc.'s Bradley, Moua and Brau were struggling with the suspect. There is a farther ICC angle from Ofc. Brau's patrol vehicle (ICC-file: 011631.av) that also captures the incident, but it is from a distance.

[REDACTED]

In terms of the Use of Force itself, there was one knee strike by Ofc. Bradley to the suspect's right side to get his hands away from his waistband and into handcuffs. The one knee strike was effective, and (S) [REDACTED] was handcuffed shortly thereafter.

One last thing to note, all officers onscene were wearing their Body Worn Cameras and they were activated. Ofc. Brau's camera was knocked off during the struggle, and Ofc. Moua's camera was on but was switched off from a witness's elbow as Ofc. Moua pushed by her to assist Ofc. Bradley with the struggling suspect. Ofc. Moua realized it was off after the struggle was over and reactivated it manually.

In summary, due to the fact pattern of this incident, it is my determination as a Sergeant, a Firearms Instructor, and an ACB (Arrest, Control, Baton) Instructor, that Ofc. Bradley's Use of Force was both Justified and within Dept. Policy.

Incident Location

• [REDACTED] 47th Street, Sacramento, CA 95818 - Location of Occurrence: 6 - East - Precinct: 6A

Categories

Use of Force Specific Information

Reason for Use of Force

Overcome Resistance

Weather Condition

Clear

Citizen Injured

Yes

More than 1 Citizen Involved

No

Citizen's Build

Larger than Officer

Officer Assessment of Citizen Condition During Incident

Unknown

Officer(s) Injured

No

Service Being Rendered

Calls For Service

Lighting Condition

Outdoor-Daylight

Citizen Taken to Hospital

Yes

Citizen's Height

6'1" to 6'3"

Officer(s) Taken to Hospital

No

Distance to Citizen

1 feet to 3 feet

Citizen Arrested

Yes

Reporting/Involved Citizen Information

DOB: [REDACTED] Race: Black/African American (B) Ethnicity: African American (Race: B) Gender: Male

Address

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

Phone

- [REDACTED]

Role

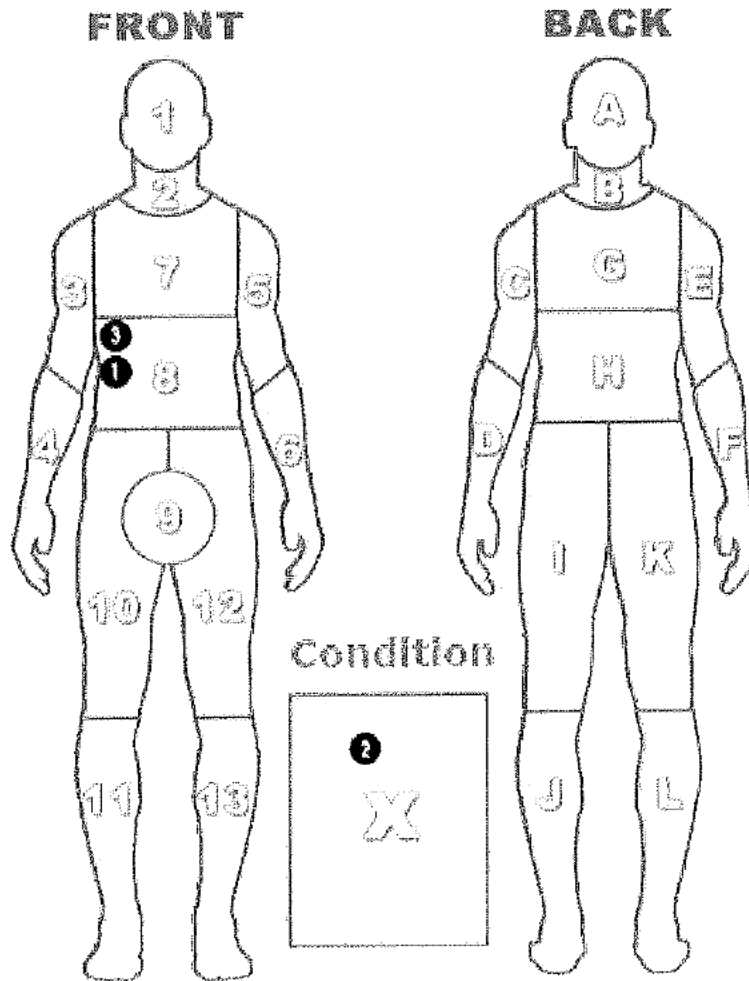
- Arrested/Booked

Types of Resistance Citizen Used Against Officer(s)

- Perceived Firearm
- Physical Resistance

Injuries sustained by this citizen

Injury	Regions	Injury Locations
Complaint of Pain	8	1
Med Clearance UOF-related	X	2
Bone Fracture	8	3



Charges against this Citizen

- 148(a) 1 PC

Involved Officers

Police Officer Michael Bradley - ABRA Number: 4094

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OSS/METRO/TRAF/AIR OPS/K9

Video Footage: Worn/Activated

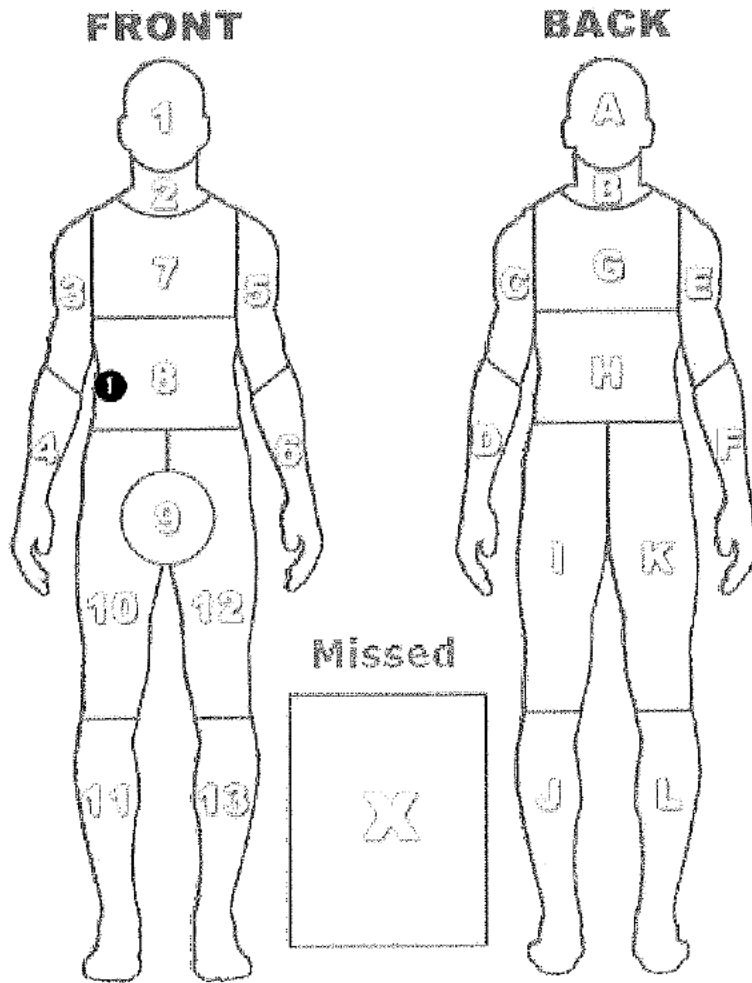
Role

- Primary Officer

Force used by this officer against the citizen

- Physical-Other - Was force effective: Yes

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
Physical-Other	Yes	8	1



Officer Witnesses

Police Officer Bianca Brau - ABRA Number: 4409

Video Footage: Worn/Activated

Role
• Secondary Officer

Police Officer Crystal Espinoza - ABRA Number: 4571

Video Footage: Worn/Activated

Role
• Secondary Officer

Police Officer Nalee Moua - ABRA Number: 4297

Video Footage: Worn/Activated

Role
• Secondary Officer

Tasks

No tasks to show

Running Sheet Entries

No running sheet entries to show

Attachments

Date Attached	Attachment Description	Attachment Type
4/27/2019	CAD-CALL-19-112426-Bradley	pdf
4/27/2019	REPORT-19-112426-Bradley	pdf
4/27/2019	AUDIO-19-112426-Bradley	wav
4/27/2019	RED-BORDER-19-112426-Bradley	pdf
7/7/2020	Injury Update Memo for Blue Team 2019-112426	docx

Assignment History

Sent Dt	From	To
8/21/2019	AA Colleen Barker #6445	(None Specified)
<p>Assignment notes Field status changed in IAPro from To IA to Released</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
8/21/2019	AA Colleen Barker #6445	(None Specified)
<p>Assignment notes Released back to IAPro</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
8/21/2019	AA Colleen Barker #6445	(None Specified)
<p>Assignment notes Field status changed in IAPro from Released to Pipeline assigned</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
8/21/2019	AA Colleen Barker #6445	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins
<p>Assignment notes Pipeline assigned</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
8/22/2019	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins	(None Specified)

<p>Assignment notes Assigned incident marked complete by Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins. Incident is pipelined and therefore has been sent back to IPro.</p> <p>Comments from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins: Justified and within policy</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
8/27/2019	AA Colleen Barker #6445	(None Specified)
<p>Assignment notes Field status changed in IPro from Completed - in holding bin to Released</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
8/27/2019	AA Colleen Barker #6445	(None Specified)
<p>Assignment notes Field status changed in IPro from Released to Pipeline assigned</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
8/27/2019	AA Colleen Barker #6445	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker
<p>Assignment notes Pipeline assigned</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
8/27/2019	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker	(None Specified)
<p>Assignment notes Assigned incident marked complete by Admin Analyst Colleen Barker. Incident is pipelined and therefore has been sent back to IPro.</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
8/27/2019	AA Colleen Barker #6445	(None Specified)
<p>Assignment notes Field status changed in IPro from Completed - in holding bin to Released</p>		
<p>Email sent to receiver No email sent</p>		
6/30/2020	AA Colleen Barker #6445	(None Specified)
<p>Assignment notes</p>		

Field status changed in IAPro from Released to Pipeline assigned

Email sent to receiver
No email sent

6/30/2020	AA Colleen Barker #6445	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker
-----------	-------------------------	------------------------------

Assignment notes
Pipeline assigned

Email sent to receiver
No email sent

6/30/2020	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker	(None Specified)
-----------	------------------------------	------------------

Assignment notes
Assigned incident marked complete by Admin Analyst Colleen Barker. Incident is pipelined and therefore has been sent back to IAPro.

Comments from Admin Analyst Colleen Barker:
I added a broken bone to Mr. [REDACTED] injuries

Email sent to receiver
No email sent

6/30/2020	AA Colleen Barker #6445	(None Specified)
-----------	-------------------------	------------------

Assignment notes
Field status changed in IAPro from Completed - in holding bin to Released

Email sent to receiver
No email sent

7/9/2020	AA Colleen Barker #6445	(None Specified)
----------	-------------------------	------------------

Assignment notes
Field status changed in IAPro from Released to Pipeline assigned

Email sent to receiver
No email sent

7/9/2020	AA Colleen Barker #6445	Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester
----------	-------------------------	--------------------------------------

Assignment notes
Pipeline assigned

Email sent to receiver
No email sent

7/9/2020	Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester	(None Specified)
----------	--------------------------------------	------------------

Assignment notes
Assigned incident marked complete by Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester. Incident is pipelined and therefore has been sent back to IAPro.

Comments from Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester:

I have reviewed the updated details of this incident.

Email sent to receiver

No email sent

7/15/2020 | AA Colleen Barker #6445 | (None Specified)

Assignment notes

Field status changed in IAPro from Completed - in holding bin to Released

Email sent to receiver

No email sent

Chain of Command History

Routing #1

Sent From:	Police Sergeant Charles Mantell
Sent To:	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Bryce Heinlein
CC:	Police Sergeant Michele Gigante
Sent Date/Time:	4/28/2019 11:11 PM

Instructions from Police Sergeant Charles Mantell to Police Lieutenant-Exempt Bryce Heinlein:

Good evening!

I apologize this is two days past the two week mark for this event.

This is the second Blue Team from the same day as the other one at 4th Ave Park.

Please let me know if there is anything missing and I'll fix it ASAP!

Respectfully,

Charlie Mantell

Comments/Response from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Bryce Heinlein:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:
 After reviewing the report, audio file and the ICC/BWC of the involved officers; I believe the use of force was reasonable, justified and within SPD policy.



Additionally, the vehicle (#12401) that Ofc. Espinoza was driving appears to have a ICC malfunction, with the screen turning on and off throughout the incident. This equipment issue was addressed by Sgt. Mantell.

Routing #2

Sent From:	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Bryce Heinlein
Sent To:	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	5/2/2019 5:12 PM

Instructions from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Bryce Heinlein to Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins:

Please provide a secondary review of the UOF. Once completed, please forward to Lt. Stinson for final review.

Comments/Response from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:
For your final review

Routing #3

Sent From:	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins
Sent To:	Reserve Police Offi 09002 Cynthia Stinson
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	5/20/2019 1:00 PM

Instructions from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins to Reserve Police Offi 09002 Cynthia Stinson:

For your final review

Comments/Response from Reserve Police Offi 09002 Cynthia Stinson:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:
After reviewing this use of force I believe it was justified and within department policy. [REDACTED]

Routing #4

Sent From:	Reserve Police Offi 09002 Cynthia Stinson
Sent To:	Dep Chief of Police David Peletta
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	6/14/2019 4:01 PM

Instructions from Reserve Police Offi 09002 Cynthia Stinson to Dep Chief of Police David Peletta:

For your final review.

Comments/Response from Dep Chief of Police David Peletta:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:
[Forwarded by Dep Chief of Police David Peletta]

Routing #5

Sent From:	Dep Chief of Police David Peletta
Sent To:	Dep Chief of Police David Risley
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	6/15/2019 7:13 AM

Instructions from Dep Chief of Police David Peletta to Dep Chief of Police David Risley:

Dave---I do not see your shop on the routing. [REDACTED] You can route this BT to PSU for it to be closed out once you have reviewed.

Comments/Response from Dep Chief of Police David Risley:

Approved: Approved

Reason:

Comments:
[Forwarded by Police Captain David Risley]

Routing #6

Sent From:	Dep Chief of Police David Risley
Sent To:	Police Captain Jason Bassett

CC:	Police Captain Steven Oliveira
Sent Date/Time:	6/19/2019 10:26 AM
Instructions from Dep Chief of Police David Risley to Police Captain Jason Bassett:	
[REDACTED] Once complete, please forward to DC Peletta for final approval.	
Comments/Response from Police Captain Jason Bassett:	
Approved: Approved	
Reason:	
Comments: I have reviewed this Blue Team and concur with the findings. [REDACTED]	

Routing #7	
Sent From:	Police Captain Jason Bassett
Sent To:	Dep Chief of Police David Peletta
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	8/19/2019 3:49 PM
Instructions from Police Captain Jason Bassett to Dep Chief of Police David Peletta:	
For your review, V/R, JMB	
Comments/Response from Dep Chief of Police David Peletta:	
Approved: Approved	
Reason:	
Comments: [Forward to IA/PSU by Dep Chief of Police David Peletta]	

Routing #8	
Sent From:	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker
Sent To:	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	8/21/2019 11:23 AM
Instructions from Admin Analyst Colleen Barker to Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins:	
Hi Lt, I need you to add your comments as to whether or not you think the UOF was justified and within policy. Thanks, Colleen	
Comments/Response from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins:	
Approved: Approved	
Reason:	
Comments: Justified and within policy	

Routing #9	
Sent From:	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker
Sent To:	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	8/27/2019 10:06 AM
Instructions from Admin Analyst Colleen Barker to Admin Analyst Colleen Barker:	
Update medical clearance	
Comments/Response from Admin Analyst Colleen Barker:	
Approved: Approved	
Reason:	
Comments: [Pipelined assignment marked complete by Admin Analyst Colleen Barker]	

Routing #10	
Sent From:	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker
Sent To:	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	6/30/2020 10:02 AM
Instructions from Admin Analyst Colleen Barker to Admin Analyst Colleen Barker:	
I am updating citizens injuries based off of new information obtained by Sgt. Bullard to include a broken rib.	
Comments/Response from Admin Analyst Colleen Barker:	
Approved: Approved	
Reason:	
Comments: I added a broken bone to Mr. [REDACTED] injuries	

Routing #11	
Sent From:	Admin Analyst Colleen Barker
Sent To:	Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	7/9/2020 9:12 AM
Instructions from Admin Analyst Colleen Barker to Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester:	
Hello,	
Please review.	
Colleen	
Comments/Response from Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester:	
Approved: Approved	
Reason:	
Comments: I have reviewed the updated details of this incident.	

Assigned Investigator Signature Line

Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester

Chain of Command Signature Lines

Police Lieutenant-Exempt Bryce Heinlein

Police Lieutenant-Exempt Michael Hutchins

Reserve Police Offl 09002 Cynthia Stinson

Dep Chief of Police David Peletta

Dep Chief of Police David Risley

Police Captain Jason Bassett

Admin Analyst Colleen Barker

Dep Chief of Police Katherine Lester

MEMORANDUM**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

TO: Sergeant Clayton Buchanan**DATE:** July 7th, 2020**FROM:** Colleen Barker**SUBJECT:** IA Pro Sequencing Number UOF 2019-050/ Report Number 2019-112426

On 6/24/2020, I was advised that Sgt. Bullard confirmed through medical records that Mr. [REDACTED] had sustained a broken rib which Mr. [REDACTED] advised was related to this incident. I added that injury information to the Blue Team. The new injury information would make the Use of Force a Level 1 UOF in Blue Team.



CITY OF SACRAMENTO INCIDENT/LOSS REPORT

CLAIM NO.

--

Risk Mgt. Use Only	Org. Number	Dept./Division
-----------------------	-------------	----------------

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORM COMPLETION

SECTION I (Front) Whenever a third party (public) sustains physical injury while on City property, property damage and/or it appears that the City may be liable, not caused by City owned vehicle.

SECTION II (Back) Whenever damage or loss involves City property (i.e., Fire, theft of inventoried equipment, money or securities vandalism facilities, property, and equipment).

SECTION 1

- IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 264 5471 advising City involvement.
 2. Keep calm and assist third party.
 3. Do not admit fault.
 4. Get name of injured Party and/or owner of damaged property.
 5. Carefully examine accident.
 6. Do not talk to anyone about accident, except: Your Supervisor, the Police, or City Adjuster.
 7. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

NOTE! In case there appears to be serious injuries, or extensive property damage, telephone the City's Safety Officer at 264 5278. (After normal work hours, call Police 264 5471.)

Date & Time of Occurrence 04/12/2019 1815		Location of Occurrence █ 47th Street		Time Police Notified 1802	Police Incident Report number 19-112426 <input type="checkbox"/> None
Injuries Person(s)	Name & Address █				
	Name & Address █				
The Injury	The Nature & Location of Injury: Complaint of pain to right side rib cage and right hand.			Was injured person taken to hospital? Yes	
				Name of Hospital Sutter General Name of Doctor ER Doctor	
Property Damage	Owner & Address			Business Phone	
				Residence Phone	
List of Property Damaged: N/A					
Witness(s)	Name, Address & Phone number Ofc.Moua #628 300 Richards Blvd 916-808-4500				
	Name, Address & Phone number Ofc.Brau #928 300 Richards Blvd 916-808-4500				
	Name, Address & Phone number				
Description of Occurrence	Officers responded to █ 47th Street regarding a dispute between neighbors. Several of the involved parties were said to be armed with weapons including a MBA with dreadlocks possibly armed with a gun in his waistband. Officers arrived on scene and observed a MBA matching the description (later identified as █). █ was asked if he had any weapons on him and immediately turned away while keeping his hands in his waistband. Ofc.Bradley attempted to gain control of █ who aggressively pulled away and attempted to reach both hands back towards the front of his body. █ continued to resist and eventually fell to the ground where he refused to comply. Ofc.Bradley used a single knee strike to his right rib cage area in order to gain control. █ was taken into custody moments after.				
Report Filled By	Name M.BRADLEY		Title OFFICER	Date 04/12/19	Signature MICHAEL BRADLEY
	Org No 4094	Dept. SACRAMENTO PD	Division K9/METRO	Phone number 916-808-6001	

Digitally signed by MICHAEL BRADLEY
DN: cn=MICHAEL BRADLEY, o=ou JERRIF,
email=M.BRADLEY@PD.CITYOFSAFRAME
NTO.ORG, c=US
Date: 2016.06.01 21:31:01 -0700

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

DISTRIBUTION

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

Orgn.No.

Dept./Div. Signature

Date

Phone No

FORM RM 3 (5/99)
Cat.No.31524

Risk Mgmt. Reviewer

Date

Phone No



SECTION II

- IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 264 5471 immediately on theft and vandalism losses, advising if loss involves City property.
 2. Call Risk Management 264 5459 immediately on fire, money, and securities losses.
 3. If applicable complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

Date & Time of Occurrence	Location of Occurrence	Time Police Notified	Police Unit No	Shield No	Name
Description of Occurrence					
Probable Cause					
Proposed Corrective Action					
Witness(s)					
Est. Cost of Replacement					
Inventory Tag number					
Report Filed By	Name		Title	Date	Signature
	Org.No.	Department	Division	Phone	

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

Orgn.No.

Dept./Div. Signature

Date

Phone No.

FORM RM 3 (5/99)
Cat.No.31524

Risk Mgmt. Reviewer

Date

Phone No.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

General Offense Information

Operational status: **CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY**

Reported on: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 1802**

Occurred on: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 1802**

Approved on: **Apr-16-2019 (Tue.)** by: **4041 - KOPPINGER, KRISTA 0914**

Report submitted by: **4094 - BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545**

Org unit: **OSS K-9**

Address: **██████████ 47TH ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **6** Beat: **6A** Grid: **1053**

Felony/Misdemeanor: **MISDEMEANOR**

Family violence: **No**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1** **4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR - COMPLETED**

Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS FIST/FEET)**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Related Person(s)

1. ARREST/CITE # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

2. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Alias(es)/AKA

Name: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Sex: F DOB: [REDACTED]

3. WITNESS # 2 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE:
BUSINESS [REDACTED]
PHONE:
CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

4. SUBJECT # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE:
CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

5. SUBJECT # 2 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

6. RPT PER # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4094 - BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545**

Subject: **OFC.BRADLEY, #545**

Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 2132**

On 04/12/2019, I Ofc. Bradley #545, was working in the city and county of Sacramento. I was in full police K9 uniform and driving a fully marked Sacramento Police K9 patrol vehicle. My K9 partner "Zuko" was wearing a 3" black nylon collar with a velcro patch that read, "POLICE" in white reflective lettering. He was also wearing a silver choke collar with a gold star badge attached that reads "Sacramento Police Department #545" with the name "Zuko" on the bottom of the badge. My body worn camera was activated during the entire following incident:

At approximately 1802 hours, I responded to the area of [REDACTED] 47th Street regarding an altercation between neighbors. Per the complainant, four subjects were threatening him with weapons in front of his house. The armed subjects were described as two MBA's and two FBA's. While enroute to the call, dispatch advised that one of the females was armed with a metal bar and a MBA with a black shirt and black pants was said to be possibly armed with a handgun.

I arrived on scene at approximately 1816 hours along with Officers Moua (#628), Kelvin (#1046), Osmond (#982), Espinoza (#919) and Brau (#928). As Officers were speaking to several subjects in the front yard of [REDACTED] 47th Street, I observed a MBA wearing a black shirt and black pants with dreadlocks standing in the driveway in front of a vehicle. The subject had both of his hands in his waistband and matched the description of the subject said to be possible armed with a handgun.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS-VERIFIED ENTRY**

Author: **4693 - MARIN, MARCELLA 6450**

Subject: **Rsp: UW EWR.CA0340400. [REDACTED].M.B. [REDACTED]**

Related date/time: **Jul-05-2019 (Fri.) 859**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **CLETS-VERIFIED ENTRY**

Author: **628 - MATULIA, CYNTHIA 6488**

Subject: **Rsp: UW XW.4301918600121.** [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Jul-08-2019 (Mon.) 818**

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**

Assigned on: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 155** by: **4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022**

Report due on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.) 21**

Approved on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)** by: **3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **REPORTING PERSON/COMPLAINANT**

Author: **4516 - MEJORADO, DANIEL 1022**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 1818**

On 4/12/19 at approximately 1818 hours, I Ofc. Mejorado #1022 responded to the area of [REDACTED] 47th St. I activated my body worn camera and contacted [REDACTED]. I obtained his statement, he stated the following in summary:

I arrived at [REDACTED] 47th St, I didn't know anything was going on with the neighbors. I could see the neighbors at [REDACTED] 47th St were outside and appeared to be upset. My Dad's ([REDACTED]) girlfriend lives at [REDACTED] and she came over to my car to tell me what happened.

It sound like the landscapers had been doing work at her house at the [REDACTED] address and the workers had left some debris on the property of [REDACTED] 47th St. It appeared to be verbal but a Black female adult with a black and white stripped shirt had grabbed a metal pole approx two feet in length. The female had ran to the [REDACTED] address and tried to pick a fight.

A short time later the Black male adult that is detained in the back of the patrol car ([REDACTED] X-[REDACTED]), arrived at the [REDACTED] 47th St address. He was pacing up and down the street and was challenging everyone to a fight. He and the woman with the stripped shirt both went on the porch of



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 1

the [REDACTED] house. The male put his hand in his waist-band and positioned it like he had a gun. The male didn't take his hand out of his waist band and he said if we called the police it was going to get worse for us.

I thought he had a gun in his pants, I was scared to get out of my car, I thought the male with his hand in his waist band with the other neighbors were going to hurt me or my father. There was a second female and male with them, so I stayed in my car until PD arrived on scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4561 - KELVIN, LATASHA 1046** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**

Assigned on: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 159** by: **4561 - KELVIN, LATASHA 1046**

Report due on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.) 6**

Approved on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)** by: **3430 - LONGANECKER, DANIL 3017**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **4561 - KELVIN, LATASHA 1046**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 1957**

On 04/12/2019 at approx 1830 hrs, while wearing my activated body worn camera, I, Ofc Kelvin #1046 made contact with [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] 47th St and obtained her statement. She stated the following in summary:

I called my boyfriend to the house because my male neighbor was yelling at me and I should not have to argue with a man. I was arguing with my female neighbors and we both had sticks in our hands and were about to fight. By the time the police came we had separated.

At this time my boyfriend was leaning on the hood of the red car that was parked in the drive way. While standing in front of the car my boyfriend had his hands tucked in the waist band of his pants, he commonly tucks his hands in his waist band. Officers walked up and said he looked like the guy that was described to have a gun. When Officers began walking towards him my boyfriend began to walk backwards away from the officers. Several officers tried to arrest him and that's why he was pulling away from them. There was a lot of officers and it made him nervous. He also has a broken right wrist from a previous incident and he was yelling to the officers about his wrist.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**

Assigned on: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 204** by: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928**

Report due on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.) 22**

Approved on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)** by: **3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928**

Subject: **OFC. BRAU #928**

Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 1800**

On 04/12/19 at approx. 1816 hours, I (Ofc. Brau #928) arrived on scene in the area of [REDACTED] 47th St regarding a disturbance. The text of the call advised that there were 4 subjects outside and that they all have weapons. The text of the call also stated that the complainant thought one subject might have a firearm. My body-worn camera was on and activated for the duration of the call. Other officers also responded. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival I observed multiple subject standing in the front yard of the house. I observed K9 Ofc. Bradley arrive on scene behind me and exit his vehicle.

While other officers were contacting the subjects in the front yard, Ofc. Bradley approached a male black adult who was standing in the driveway behind a maroon vehicle (later identified as [REDACTED]).

I observed Ofc. Bradley attempt to detain [REDACTED] who then pulled away from him. I immediately ran to assist Ofc. Bradley. I grabbed [REDACTED] right arm and attempted to place it in a control hold. [REDACTED] began to pull away from me and stated multiple times that his wrist was broken. Officers continued



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 3

to give [REDACTED] commands to put his hands behind his back and [REDACTED] remained non-compliant and continued to pull away from officers.

Officers assisted [REDACTED] to the ground where he continued to resist. I observed [REDACTED]' legs moving around. I placed [REDACTED] in a leg lock in order to keep him from kicking officers. [REDACTED] remained tense and continued to try and flex his legs while in the leg lock.

Officers assisted [REDACTED] to his feet and placed in the back seat of a patrol vehicle.

While on scene, another priority call was broadcasted and I left the scene to assist on that call (19-112462).

**It should be noted that my body-worn camera fell off during the altercation, but was still on and activated. It should also be noted that my body-worn camera footage for this call is linked to the footage under call 19-112462 due to the urgent nature of the call.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**

Assigned on: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 204** by: **4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628**

Report due on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.) 22**

Approved on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)** by: **3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**

Author: **4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.)**

On 04/12/19, at approximately 1840 hours, I (Ofc Moua #628) contacted [REDACTED] in front of [REDACTED] 47th St and he stated the following in summary:

I had just walked to grocery and was coming back and started talking to my girls. I always cross over here at the corner 47th St/14th Ave. All of a sudden my son pulled up and another car pulls up with the guy who is in the cop car ([REDACTED]). He started threatening my son.

I don't even know what it was about. My son was inside the van when all this was happening. She ([REDACTED]) started saying that I went up to her daughter and said something. I mean why would I do that since I have kids and grandkids. They seen me cross over here (47th St/14th Ave).

The one in the stripe shirt ([REDACTED]) keeps going on and on. He was just saying this ain't over yet. He threatened me and said that he'll kick my ass.

I put it on my momma that I didn't go over there and I didn't say anything. He said I believed you.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 4

She grabbed a metal bar from inside the house, the one in stripe shirt
(██████).

She was just threatening us with the bar.

My son was in the car because they were threatening to beat him up.

He was threatening to beat my son up. I didn't see a gun but he was acting
like he had a gun with his hands around his waist band.

I heard the commotion when I saw you guys fighting. I was inside when I
heard it but I didn't see what actually happened.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4297 - MOUA, NALEE 0628**

Subject: **OFC MOUA #628**

Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.)**

On 04/12/19, at approximately 1805 hours, I (Ofc Moua #628) was dispatched to [REDACTED] 47th St regarding a disturbance involving a weapon. At approximately 1816 hours, I arrived on scene and observed the following in summary:

My body worn camera was activated.

Upon arrival, I observed multiple female black subjects and a male black subject in front of [REDACTED] 47th St.

Officers contacted all subjects who advised they were having problems with their neighbors at [REDACTED].

I then observed Ofc Bradley #545 attempting to detain a male subject (later identified as [REDACTED]) in front of the red vehicle in the driveway of [REDACTED] 47th St.

Ofc Bradley was directing [REDACTED] to stop resisting and the place his hands behind his back.

[REDACTED] was pulling his hands away and holding them up in the air as Ofc Bradley attempted to put [REDACTED]' hands behind his back. [REDACTED] kept advising officers that his wrists were broken and pulling his hands away. I attempted to grab [REDACTED] right hand when he continued to resist and tighten up his arm in the air. Officers continued to struggle with [REDACTED] and eventually [REDACTED] and officers fell to the ground.

Officers were eventually able to detain and handcuff [REDACTED]

As Officers assisted [REDACTED] to his feet and against the front passenger side of my patrol vehicle, [REDACTED] attempted to turn around and at one point lifted his left legs up and in between Ofc Bradley's legs. [REDACTED] was directed by officers to stop resisting and to spread his feet for Officers to conduct a pat search of his person for weapons.

I had to hold [REDACTED] feet down to prevent injury to Ofc Bradley.

[REDACTED] was eventually searched and placed in the back seat of my patrol vehicle without further incident.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 4

I assisted officers with conducting a canvass of the area. I contacted [REDACTED] in front of [REDACTED] 47th St and obtained his statement. (see attached statement)

I later reviewed my body worn camera and observed my body camera had shut off by [REDACTED]'s elbow when I bumped into her as I attempted to assist officers with detaining [REDACTED]. I reactivated my body worn camera when Officers stood [REDACTED] up from the ground after handcuffing him.

SEE OFC BRADLEY'S OBS FOR MAIN OBS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4094 - BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS K-9**
Assigned on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.) 2326** by: **4094 - BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545**
Report due on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.) 2035**
Approved on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)** by: **3370 - MANTELL, CHARLES 3109**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4094 - BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545**
Subject: **OFC.BRADLEY,#545**
Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 1816**

*Original report was accidentally transcribed prior to being complete. The following is a continuation of my observations:

I arrived on scene at approximately 1816 hours along with Officers Moua (#628), Kelvin (#1046), Osmond (#982), Espinoza (#919) and Brau (#928). As Officers were speaking to several subjects in the front yard of [REDACTED] 47th Street, I observed a MBA wearing a black shirt and black pants with dreadlocks standing in the driveway in front of a vehicle. The subject had both of his hands in his waist band and matched the description of the subject said to be possible armed with a handgun. He was standing away from the rest of the group and was the only subject on scene wearing a black shirt and black pants with a dreadlock hair style.

I walked towards the subject (later identified as [REDACTED]) and asked if he had any weapons on him. [REDACTED] then turned away from me while still concealing his hands. I grabbed his left wrist and he immediately tensed up his arm and began to forcefully pull away from me. I was able to maintain a grip on his left wrist but [REDACTED] continued pulling his arm forward towards the front of his body. I was in fear that [REDACTED] may have a firearm based on the text of the call so I attempted to pin him against a a vehicle in the driveway in order to limit his mobility. Ofc. Brau and Ofc.Moua began



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 5

to assist me while Ofc.Espinoza provided a barrier between us and the other family members.

████████ continued to tense his body and pull both arms away from Officers. I advised ██████████ to stop resisting several times but he would not comply. As the struggle ensued, we eventually fell to the ground. ██████████ was lying on his stomach and aggressively pulling his hands towards his body. I yelled for him to stop reaching and to stop resisting but he refused stating that his "hand was broken." Fearing that ██████████ was still attempting to reach for a weapon, I delivered a single knee strike to the right side of his rib cage in order to gain compliance and control. Immediately after the knee strike, Ofc.Moua and I were able to gain control of both ██████████' hands while Ofc.Brau placed him in handcuffs (See supplements for details).

I conducted a search of ██████████ person incident to arrest with negative results for any weapons or contraband. ██████████ was advised that he was under arrest for 148 PC and detained in the back of a patrol car without further incident. ██████████ stated that his right hand was broken and that he was having pain in his chest. It should be noted that ██████████ stated his hand was broken prior to the altercation and was not caused as a result of the incident. Fire was requested to the scene as a precaution with Engine and Medic 6 arriving on scene. ██████████ was ultimately transported by medics to Sutter General Hospital while being escorted by Ofc.Espinoza. Ofc.Espinoza obtained ██████████ statement regarding the incident (See supplement).

Officers obtained statements from all persons on scene and it was determined that the basis of the original call was simply a dispute between neighbors. There were no weapons located in the area.

████████ was medically cleared and transported to Sacramento County Main Jail by Ofc.Schmidt. ██████████ was booked for 148(A)(1) PC.

A red border form was completed for ██████████ injury.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 MID (TEAM 10)**

Assigned on: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 2327** by: **4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919**

Report due on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.) 1400**

Approved on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)** by: **3390 - FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 1825**

On 04/12/19 at approx. 1825 hrs, I, Ofc. Espinoza #919 contacted witness [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] 47th St and obtained her statement. I was wearing an activated body worn camera during this call. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

Earlier today, my daughter was arguing with the neighbor about some trash on the lawn. My daughter called me and I could hear the arguing over the phone. I came here and the lady was talking about how she was gonna whoop her ass and had a stick next to her. My daughter then had a rod because that lady had the stick and kept saying how she was gonna beat her ass. I told my daughter to go in the house trying to defuse the situation.

That's when that man across the street walked out of his house and was on the phone with the police talking about how there were four people jumping on that lady. The man also said something to my granddaughter and that's when we started arguing back and forth. He took a picture of my car's license plate and kept talking shit. I told him to mind his business and went inside and grabbed my phone. I asked him why he was taking pictures and told him I would take a picture of him. I went over across the street to and we were arguing. After that I came back and these guys started going



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 6

in the house.

That's when you pulled up and G.I. Man (Ofc. Bradley) runs over and just grabs him ([REDACTED]). He just grabs him and throws him on the ground. He doesn't ask him shit and just slammed him on the ground. Damn near broke it ([REDACTED] ' hand) again.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4571 - ESPINOZA, CRYSTAL 0919**

Subject: **OFC. ESPINOZA #919**

Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 1816**

On 04/12/19 at approx. 1804 hrs, I, Ofc. Espinoza #919 was dispatched to [REDACTED] 47th St regarding a disturbance. Per the text of the call, the complainant advised that there were two females and two males out outside of his neighbor's house across the street with weapons. The complainant advised that one of the females was carrying metal bars and that a male black adult wearing a black shirt was possibly carrying a gun. Furthermore, the complainant stated that he had not actually seen a gun but that he male subject kept reaching into his waistband. I arrived on scene at approx. 1816hrs and was wearing an activated body worn camera. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, Ofc. Moua #628, Ofc. Brau #928, and I contacted two female black subjects and two male black subjects who were standing outside on the yard at [REDACTED] 47th St. The two female subjects advised that they were in a verbal altercation with their next door neighbor over trash. As I spoke to the female subjects, Ofc. Bradley #545 arrived on scene and walked over to a male black subject (later identified as [REDACTED] via his CA Driver's License) who was standing near the front end of a maroon 4 door sedan (Lic: [REDACTED]) parked in the driveway. The male black subject had his hands crossed and resting near his waistband.

Ofc. Bradley attempted to grab [REDACTED]' left arm. [REDACTED] pulled his arm away and stepped back away from Ofc. Bradley. Ofc. Bradley grabbed [REDACTED]' left arm and [REDACTED] began to pull away from Ofc. Bradley towards the vehicle. Ofc. Brau and Ofc. Moua attempted to help Ofc. Bradley. [REDACTED] continued to pull his arms away from officers and stated that his arm was broken. The female subjects also yelled out that [REDACTED]' hand was broken.

Officers pinned [REDACTED]' to the ground and attempted to handcuff him. While on the ground, [REDACTED] continued to pull his arms away from officers. I stood back and gave the female subjects commands to step back as they began to approach officers.

[REDACTED] was handcuffed and placed in the back of Ofc. Moua's patrol car. There were no weapons located on his person at this time.

I contacted one of the female subjects (verbally identified as [REDACTED]) and obtained her statement (See Witness Statement).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Sacramento Fire Department Engine #6 and Medic #8 arrived on scene for medical aid. Medic #8 transported [REDACTED] to Sutter General (2801 K St) for medical clearance. [REDACTED] advised that he had chest pain, pain on the right side of his ribs, and that his preexisting broken pinky on his right hand may possibly be injured again. I observed [REDACTED] to have slight redness on the right side of his torso and moderate swelling near his pinky knuckle on his right hand.

It should be noted that upon being asked what happened by a nurse, [REDACTED] spontaneously stated the following in summary: Yeah I guess I was resisting. This was not captured on my body worn camera due to it being turned off while at the hospital.

Ofc. Schmidt #1011 arrived on scene to relieve me of hospital watch.

1SM6, Sgt. Longanecker #3017 was advised of the call.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4399 - OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**

Assigned on: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 2328** by: **4399 - OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982**

Report due on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.) 1358**

Approved on: **Apr-13-2019 (Sat.)** by: **3390 - FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **4399 - OSMOND, FREDERICK 0982**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Apr-12-2019 (Fri.) 1825**

On 04/12/19 at approx. 1825 hours, I (Ofc. Osmond #982) contacted [REDACTED] out front of [REDACTED] 47th St. My body worn camera was activated during our conversation. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary.

Earlier I was hanging out with my girlfriend, her daughter and her daughter's boyfriend (suspect [REDACTED] here at my girlfriend's house ([REDACTED] 47th St.). My girlfriend's daughter started arguing with the neighbors to the South of this house. I came outside and was watching to make sure everything was okay. After a little bit of an argument, we all went inside.

I was inside the house when all of a sudden I heard my girlfriend outside the house arguing with the neighbor across the street from us. I came out to see what was going on, and then the neighbor got on the phone. I think he was calling you guys. I do not know what the argument was about. I got my girlfriend to stop arguing with the neighbor, and then shortly after I saw 3 cop cars pull up.

The four of us were standing in the front yard when your partners showed up. Out of no where, that Officer (pointing to Ofc. Bradley #545) looked at [REDACTED] and said something like "he looks familiar" and then rushed [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I don't know if he was resisting or not but the Officers threw him to the ground and said that he had a gun. I do not recall what anyone was saying.

I got some of it on video with my cellphone.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**

Cleared status: **CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE**

Cleared on: **Apr-16-2019 (Tue.)**

Cleared by Officer 1: **4094 - BRADLEY, MICHAEL 0545**

Org Unit: **K9 - OSS K-9**

Approved by: **4041 - KOPPINGER, KRISTA 0914**

Org Unit: **FELAS - OOI MAJ CRIMES - FELONY ASSAULTS SOUTH**

Complainant/Victim notified: **No**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2019-112426 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

4801-0 148(A)(1)PC RESIST PEACE OFFCR

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

**ARREST REPORT-BLACK INK ONLY
SACRAMENTO COUNTY JAIL**

Arresting Agency: SAC PD

RECORDS
6287

Packet ID:
175835

Arrest Report Number:
19-112426

Arresting Type: Fresh

3677

Arrestee: [REDACTED]

XREF: [REDACTED]

Charge	CNT	MISD	FEL	WRNT	CRIME TITLE
PC 148(A)	1	X			Willfully Resists, Delays, Or Obstructs Any Public Officer

BAIL	ik
Registry	[REDACTED]
Fingerprint	[REDACTED]
CII	[REDACTED]
FBI	[REDACTED]
XREF	[REDACTED]

Last Name		First Name		Middle Name		Nickname	
Home Address		City		State	Zip	Place of Birth	
DOB	Sex	Race	HGT	WGT	Hair	Eye	Home Phone
	M	B	601	190	BLK	BRO	--
OLN	State		SSN		Employer		Employer Phone
NOK/Parent/Guardian		Address		Phone		Notified	
[REDACTED] Grandfather		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		No	
Vehicle License		Make	Model	Year	Style	Color	
Towed By		Left at Address			Other		
Location of Crime		Date/Time of Crime		Victim/Complainant Name		Victim/Complainant Address	
[REDACTED] 47th Street SACRAMENTO, CA		04/12/2019 18:15					
Location of Arrest				Date/Time Arrested		Date/Time Booked	
[REDACTED] 47th, SACRAMENTO, CA				04/12/2019 18:22		0147	
Arrestee Sobriety			BAC		Tested		
Sober							

Accomplices/Crime Partners	Assaultive	Combative	Uncooperative	Cooperative

I declare the above named person has been arrested and is detained in the Sacramento County Jail. I am informed of and believe the facts below, which establish probable cause to detain this individual. **Evidence establishing a crime was committed and the arrested person committed the crime:**

Witness Victim Officer stated he/she saw/heard the following:

On 04/12/2019 at approximately 1800 hours, SPD Officers responded to [REDACTED] 47th Street regarding a disturbance call involving subjects armed with weapons. One of the subjects was described as a MBA with dreads wearing a black shirt and pants and said to possibly be armed with a handgun. The other was a FBA said to be armed with a pole. As I arrived on scene, I observed a subject (later identified as [REDACTED] matching the description of the person armed with a handgun standing in front of [REDACTED] 47th Street. I approached [REDACTED] who had both of his hands placed in the front of his waistband. I asked [REDACTED] if he had any weapons and he immediately turned away. I attempted to grab [REDACTED] left arm and he quickly and intentionally pulled away from me. I was able to regain control of his left arm and was assisted by additional officers on scene. [REDACTED] continued to resist by pushing himself against a vehicle and forcefully pulling both of his arms away from officers towards the front of his body. [REDACTED] was given multiple commands to stop resisting but refused to do so. [REDACTED] was eventually taken to the ground where the struggle continued. With four Officers

***** Probable Cause Continues on Next Page. Exceeded 14 Lines *****

2019 APR 13 P 1:45

1/2

ARREST REPORT-BLACK INK ONLY
SACRAMENTO COUNTY JAIL

Arresting Agency: SAC PD

Arrestee: [REDACTED]

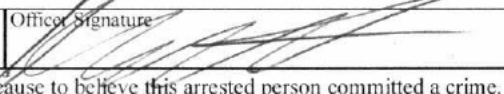
Packet ID:
175835

Arrest Report Number:
19-112426

Arresting Type: Fresh

XREF: [REDACTED]

on top of [REDACTED] we were able to get him handcuffed. Based on the above information, [REDACTED] was arrested for 148 PC.

Arresting Officer Name M. BRADLEY	Badge 545	Division	Officer Signature 
Judges Signature	<input type="checkbox"/> Declaration DOES establish probable cause to believe this arrested person committed a crime. <input type="checkbox"/> Declaration DOES NOT establish probable cause to believe this arrested person committed a crime		

2/2

Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
Body Worn Camera Notes

Compl2019-090

I, Sgt. Ryan Bullard (#3135) reviewed body worn camera / ICC footage related to CAD Call and report 19-112426. I began my review of this footage on 10/29/19. The following notations are not a full transcript nor description of everything that is seen but rather points of relevance to the incident.

Bradley BWC (2019-04-12_1816):

- (00:53 mark) Ofc. Bradley walks up to a MBA (██████) w/long dreadlocks and black t-shirt, black sweatpants who is standing behind a parked vehicle in the driveway w/his left side primarily to Bradley. ██████ appears to have his left hand over his right wrist in front of his waist area. Several SPD officers are talking to several other individuals in front of the property.
- As Bradley gets closer, he asks ██████, "What's up man?". ██████ looks at Bradley w/his hands in the same position. ██████ replies, "What's goin' on?" as Bradley continues to walk up.
- Bradley asks, "You got any weapons on you?". ██████ replies, "No, what are you doing?!" as Bradley grabs for ██████' left arm and ██████ pulls away saying, "What are you doing bro?!".
- Bradley grabs ██████ left arm who appears to try and pull away from Bradley.
- Bradley pulls ██████' left arm behind him and Ofc. Brau assists to control ██████' right side while next to the parked vehicle in the driveway.
- An additional SPD officer (Espinoza) assists and officers bring ██████ to the ground where he is screaming and saying his hand is "broke".
- Bradley maintains a rear wrist lock on ██████' left arm as he is face-down and Bradley repeats for him to "stop resisting".
- After handcuffing ██████, Bradley asks if he has any weapons on him. Bradley tells ██████ that he was "described as having a firearm and that's why I was talking to you". Bradley also tells ██████ that he "wasn't acting right".
- Officers pick ██████ up who repeats that his "hand is broke".
- Officers lift ██████' arms upward behind him while handcuffed and walk him towards the hood of a patrol car where he continues to scream and appears to physically resist.
- Bradley tells ██████, "Stop kicking dude!". Officers continue their search of ██████' person.
- Bradley asks ██████ which hand is broken but he replies, "Look at it and tell!" and refuses to tell them which hand.
- Bradley informs ██████ that he is going to jail now for resisting arrest and seats ██████ in the back seat of the patrol car.
- A number of on-lookers and supposed associates of ██████ are standing on the property during this yelling at officers and recording them w/cell phone cameras.
- Ofc. Mejorado seatbelts ██████ w/out incident.
- Bradley walks up to a male citizen who is on the phone in a parked van and asks, "Is he the one of the ones that was acting like he had a gun?" and the citizen replies something that is unintelligible/inaudible.

Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
Body Worn Camera Notes

-Bradley advises Officers Mejorado and Osmond that the subject he just talked to in the van confirmed that [REDACTED] was the one acting like he had a gun.

Espinoza BWC (2019-04-12_1816):

-(00:48 mark) Espinoza asks several individuals from her patrol car "Where are they?" and "Who's fighting?" and someone replies, "Nobody's fighting". Espinoza parks her patrol car, and contacts several subjects in front of the residence along w/Ofc. Moua and Brau.

-A FBA begins to explain "how it started" and that it's related to their neighbors.

-(1:30 mark) as the FBA is explaining this, Ofc. Bradley contacts [REDACTED] behind the parked vehicle and the altercation begins to where Espinoza runs up to assist Bradley w/[REDACTED] during the struggle. One of the FBA's begins yelling "His hand is broke!".

-Officers Moua and Brau assist on [REDACTED]' right side.

-[REDACTED] appears to lean and pull as officers are holding him to where it leads to him going to the ground as Bradley has his left arm and Moua/Brau have his right arm.

-(1:55 mark) Bradley appears to deliver a right knee strike towards [REDACTED]' torso area.

-As [REDACTED] is face-down, Brau attempts to control his legs, Bradley stays on top of his back/torso area and Moua places her right knee on his back right shoulder area as they attempt to handcuff him.

I reviewed Ofc. Brau's and Moua's BWC footage as well who were the other two officers directly involved in [REDACTED]' initial detention/arrest where there were no significant differences in what is observed aside from having different camera angles of the incident.

Vehicle #11669 ICC Notes:

-18:20:34 – [REDACTED] is placed in the back seat of the patrol car handcuffed where he says, officers “don’t have a real case. Take me to jail I’ll be out in 24 hours”. An officer seatbelts [REDACTED].

-18:21:37 – [REDACTED] states, “Knee me while I’m on the fucking ground bitch. Faggot ass cop”.

-18:27:05 – Bradley asks [REDACTED] his name and Bradley explains that they were told that [REDACTED] may have a firearm. Both argue about their initial encounter with each other.

-18:27:28 - [REDACTED] denies he had a firearm and says “If anything the guy in the van has a firearm”.

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
16	14 Apr 2019	18:16:10 (-07:00)	System	External ID Updated to '19-112426'
17	18 Apr 2019	13:57:13 (-07:00)	Aguirre, Valeria (Badge ID: 6241) Username: avaleria User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
18	18 Apr 2019	13:57:16 (-07:00)	Aguirre, Valeria (Badge ID: 6241) Username: avaleria User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
19	18 Apr 2019	13:57:21 (-07:00)	Aguirre, Valeria (Badge ID: 6241) Username: avaleria User ID: [REDACTED]	Annotation 'Da Request' Added
20	18 Apr 2019	13:57:25 (-07:00)	Aguirre, Valeria (Badge ID: 6241) Username: avaleria User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
21	18 Apr 2019	14:14:27 (-07:00)	Aguirre, Valeria (Badge ID: 6241) Username: avaleria User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Added to Case '19-112426' Deletion is now unscheduled
22	18 Apr 2019	14:15:27 (-07:00)	Aguirre, Valeria (Badge ID: 6241) Username: avaleria User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence copy created at agency Sacramento County (CA) District Attorney's Office
23	26 Apr 2019	20:15:47 (-07:00)	Mantell, Charles (Badge ID: 3370) Username: cmantell User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
24	26 Apr 2019	20:15:48 (-07:00)	Mantell, Charles (Badge ID: 3370) Username: cmantell User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
25	26 Apr 2019	20:15:53 (-07:00)	Mantell, Charles (Badge ID: 3370) Username: cmantell User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
26	28 Apr 2019	21:46:43 (-07:00)	Mantell, Charles (Badge ID: 3370) Username: cmantell User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
27	28 Apr 2019	21:46:44 (-07:00)	Mantell, Charles (Badge ID: 3370) Username: cmantell User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
28	28 Apr 2019	21:46:47 (-07:00)	Mantell, Charles (Badge ID: 3370) Username: cmantell User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
29	28 Apr 2019	22:01:47 (-07:00)	Mantell, Charles (Badge ID: 3370) Username: cmantell User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
30	02 May 2019	16:52:53 (-07:00)	Heinlein, Bryce (Badge ID: 400) Username: bheinlein User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
31	02 May 2019	16:52:55 (-07:00)	Heinlein, Bryce (Badge ID: 400) Username: bheinlein User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
32	02 May 2019	16:53:02 (-07:00)	Heinlein, Bryce (Badge ID: 400) Username: bheinlein User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
33	14 May 2019	19:53:04 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: mgigante User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
34	14 May 2019	20:29:52 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: mgigante User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
35	14 May 2019	20:29:54 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: mgigante User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
36	14 May 2019	20:30:09 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: mgigante User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
37	14 May 2019	20:31:51 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: mgigante User ID: [REDACTED]	Video Clip Edited "(Clip 1) AXON Body 2 Video 2019-04-12 1816" (00:00:00 to 00:02:51)

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
38	14 May 2019	20:33:15 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: mgigante User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Clip Request Received.
39	14 May 2019	20:33:28 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: mgigante User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: [REDACTED] Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
40	14 May 2019	20:34:40 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: mgigante User ID: [REDACTED]	Video Clip Added: "(Clip 1.1) AXON Body 2 Video 2019-04-12 1816" (00:00:00 to 00:02:51) Evidence ID [REDACTED] URL: [REDACTED]
41	14 May 2019	20:45:09 (-07:00)	Gigante, Michele (Badge ID: 3269) Username: mgigante User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
42	20 May 2019	12:51:15 (-07:00)	Hutchins, Mike (Badge ID: 447) Username: mhutchins User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
43	20 May 2019	12:51:16 (-07:00)	Hutchins, Mike (Badge ID: 447) Username: mhutchins User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
44	20 May 2019	12:51:20 (-07:00)	Hutchins, Mike (Badge ID: 447) Username: mhutchins User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
45	15 Oct 2019	21:31:49 (-07:00)	Thompson, Aaron (Badge ID: 990) Username: athompson User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
46	15 Oct 2019	21:31:50 (-07:00)	Thompson, Aaron (Badge ID: 990) Username: athompson User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
47	15 Oct 2019	21:31:59 (-07:00)	Thompson, Aaron (Badge ID: 990) Username: athompson User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
48	15 Oct 2019	21:48:45 (-07:00)	Thompson, Aaron (Badge ID: 990) Username: athompson User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
49	21 Oct 2019	19:28:17 (-07:00)	Bradley, Michael (Badge ID: 4094) Username: mbradley User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
50	21 Oct 2019	19:28:18 (-07:00)	Bradley, Michael (Badge ID: 4094) Username: mbradley User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
51	21 Oct 2019	19:31:28 (-07:00)	Bradley, Michael (Badge ID: 4094) Username: mbradley User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
52	21 Oct 2019	21:33:53 (-07:00)	Bradley, Michael (Badge ID: 4094) Username: mbradley User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
53	21 Oct 2019	21:33:54 (-07:00)	Bradley, Michael (Badge ID: 4094) Username: mbradley User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
54	21 Oct 2019	21:34:32 (-07:00)	Bradley, Michael (Badge ID: 4094) Username: mbradley User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
55	29 Oct 2019	08:51:25 (-07:00)	Bullard, Ryan (Badge ID: 122) Username: RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Initiated bulk evidence download link including this evidence, excluding audit trails.
56	29 Oct 2019	08:53:50 (-07:00)	System	Successfully sent bulk evidence download link including his evidence to Bullard, Ryan (Badge ID: 122, Agency: Sacramento Police Dept. - CA). Download link expires on 01 Nov 2019 08 51:25 (-07:00).

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
57	29 Oct 2019	09:00:58 (-07:00)	Client IP Address: [REDACTED] Username: RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence downloaded in bulk evidence package 1 of 1 via download link sent to Bullard, Ryan (Badge ID: 122, Agency: Sacramento Police Dept. - CA).
58	30 Oct 2019	08:52:51 (-07:00)	Bullard, Ryan (Badge ID: 122) Username: RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
59	30 Oct 2019	08:52:52 (-07:00)	Bullard, Ryan (Badge ID: 122) Username: RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
60	14 Nov 2019	13:40:46 (-08:00)	Greenlee, Mark (Badge ID: 360) Username: mgreenlee User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
61	14 Nov 2019	13:40:47 (-08:00)	Greenlee, Mark (Badge ID: 360) Username: mgreenlee User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
62	14 Nov 2019	13:40:54 (-08:00)	Greenlee, Mark (Badge ID: 360) Username: mgreenlee User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
63	16 Nov 2019	08:22:26 (-08:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
64	16 Nov 2019	08:22:28 (-08:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]
65	16 Nov 2019	08:22:34 (-08:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
66	16 Nov 2019	08:50:10 (-08:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
67	16 Nov 2019	08:50:25 (-08:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Video Clip Edited "(Clip 1) AXON Body 2 Video 2019-04-12 1816" (00:00:00 to 00:02:51)
68	16 Nov 2019	08:50:28 (-08:00)	Lester, Kathy (Badge ID: 564) Username: KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
69	05 Dec 2019	07:18:45 (-08:00)	Bullard, Ryan (Badge ID: 122) Username: RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: [REDACTED]
70	05 Dec 2019	07:18:46 (-08:00)	Bullard, Ryan (Badge ID: 122) Username: RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org User ID: [REDACTED]	Media File Buffered by System at Page Load. Client IP [REDACTED]

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

To: Michael Bradley, # 0545

From: Aaron Wallace, Lieutenant
Internal Affairs Division

Date: May 28, 2020

Subject: Internal Affairs Investigation Compl2019-090

An investigation in which you were an accused employee has recently been closed. The allegations were Force, Improper Tactics and Dishonesty.

Your Captain, with the concurrence of the Chief of Police, has determined the appropriate disposition to be:

- Force – **Exonerated**
- Improper Tactics – **Sustained**
- Dishonesty – **Not Sustained**

The dispositions are defined below for your convenience.

Unfounded: *The act(s) did not occur, or the employee(s) named was/were not involved in the act(s) which were alleged to have occurred. This also includes frivolous complaints, which are found to be totally and completely without merit or for the sole purpose of harassing an employee.*

Exonerated: *The act(s) alleged occurred and were justified.*

Not Sustained: *Insufficient evidence exists to clearly prove or disprove the allegation(s).*

Sustained: *Sufficient evidence supports the allegations(s) against the employee.*

Certain information from this investigation may be discoverable pursuant to a *Pitchess* motion. **This is only a notification process; you do not need to respond to Internal Affairs.** If you have any questions, please contact your Division Captain or appropriate designee.

MEMORANDUM

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**TO: MICHAEL BRADLEY, OFFICER
OFFICE OF SPECIALIZED SERVICES / METRO**

DATE: May 20, 2020

**FROM: JASON MORGADO, LIEUTENANT
OFFICE OF SPECIALIZED SERVICES / METRO**

SUBJECT: DOCUMENTED COUNSELING

On October 18, 2019, Internal Affairs received a complaint regarding excessive force from an incident (19-112426) that occurred on April 12, 2019. On that date, you responded to the area of [REDACTED] 47th Street regarding an altercation and possible armed subject. After reviewing video of the incident, your observations from case #19-112426, and your IA statement, I conclude the following:

- You arrived on scene and failed to communicate with primary officers who were already mediating the call.
- After arriving on scene, you walked directly up to a subject and asked, "what's up man, you have any weapons on you?" You then immediately grabbed the subject by the arm before attempting any de-escalation techniques.

Your actions placed you, your fellow officers, and others at risk of harm and is in violation of General Order: 580.02 Use of Force.

Per G.O. 580.02 Use of Force:

Policy:

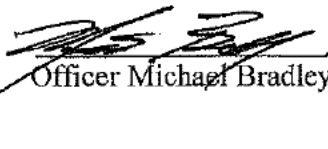
An officer shall employ de-escalation and crisis techniques when feasible and when doing so does not increase the risk of harm to officers or others. When making use of force decisions, an officer should be mindful that subjects may be physically or mentally incapable of responding to police commands due to a variety of circumstances including, but not limited to, alcohol or drugs, mental impairment, medical conditions, or language and cultural barriers.

Procedure:

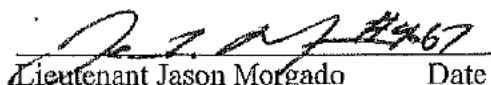
A (5) De-escalation: Employing techniques to stabilize a situation, to decrease the likelihood of the need to use force, and to increase the likelihood of voluntary compliance. De-escalation techniques include, but are not limited to, gathering information about the incident, assessing risks, using crisis intervention techniques, communicating and coordinating a response, and utilizing available resources (such as personnel, equipment; usage of time, distance, and cover).

The purpose of this memorandum is to document your actions that I have determined to be outside of the above department policy. In addition to this memorandum, you are being assigned additional training on de-escalation techniques which will be conducted through the Training Research and Development Division.

A copy of this memorandum will be retained in your watch file for a period of one year from the date of issuance.


Officer Michael Bradley

5/20/20
Date


Lieutenant Jason Morgado

#467 5/20/20
Date



POST PROFILE NAME:

BRADLEY, MICHAEL C.

CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON POST
CONFIDENTIAL PROFILE REPORT

AKA: N/A

DATE: 03/12/2020

A. PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION				
POST I.D.	Agency	Birth Date	Sex	Race
C45-Q52	SACRAMENTO PD			

B. CERTIFICATES AWARDED						
Cert No.	Type	Awarded	Education	T	T+	Comments
182139	B	01/11/2016				
137538	I	06/26/2018				

Total Number of Certificates: 2

C. EMPLOYMENT									
Hired From	To	R*	Rank	Rank Date	Agency	Agency Name	F/P	P/U	Seas
09/30/2013	06/28/2014		TRN	09/30/2013	34040	SACRAMENTO PD	F	P	
06/28/2014			PO	06/28/2014	34040	SACRAMENTO PD	F	P	

*Reason for Separation: 1 = Resignation, 2 = Discharge, 3 = Retirement, 4 = Death, 5 = Felony, 6 = Other, 7 = Promotion/Demotion

D. POST CERTIFIED TRAINING									
Comp Date	Cat	CCN	Hrs	Rmb	Cmp	Agency	School	*	Course Name
06/19/2014	A	2320-00100-13-002	933		Y	34040	SACTO PD		BASIC COURSE-INTENSIVE
07/02/2014	K	2320-32002-14-001	4	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		FIREARMS/WEAPON LIGHTS
07/11/2014	K	2320-33590-14-001	40	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		TRAFFIC COLLISION INV
02/16/2015	K	2320-29503-14-004	4	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	ARSTCTL(PSP)
02/16/2015	K	2320-29501-14-014	4		Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	FIREARM(PSP)
04/28/2015	K	2950-24203-14-081	2	X	Y	34040	BUTTE CTR		CRITICAL INCIDENT FOR PATROL
04/28/2015	K	2320-21516-14-004	2		Y	34040	SACTO PD		HUMAN TRAFFICKING AWARENESS
04/25/2016	K	2320-21955-15-008	5		Y	34040	SACTO PD		CROWD CONTROL UPDATE
04/25/2016	K	2320-30850-15-008	2		Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	TACTICAL COMMUNICATION
04/26/2016	K	2320-23750-15-008	2	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
04/27/2016	K	2320-32095-15-008	5		Y	34040	SACTO PD		FIREARMS/TACTICAL HANDGUN
04/28/2016	K	2320-20701-15-008	8		Y	34040	SACTO PD		PROCEDURAL JUSTICE
01/18/2017	K	2320-21115-16-025	18		Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	DRIVER TRAINING UPDATE
03/10/2017	K	5990-20801-16-017	8		Y	34040	FPD		CRISIS INTERVENTION
11/27/2017	K	2320-20762-17-007	4	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	CRISIS INTERVENTION BEHAV HEALTH TRAINING SB11
11/28/2017	K	2320-29501-17-012	4		Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	FIREARM(PSP)
11/29/2017	K	2320-29503-17-012	4	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	ARSTCTL(PSP)
11/30/2017	K	2320-30091-17-014	5	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		EXPLOSIVES RECOG. AND RESPONSE
12/21/2017	K	2320-20801-17-007	40	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		CRISIS INTERVENTION
02/12/2018	K	2320-21798-17-002	8	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		FIRST AID/CPR UPDATE
02/13/2018	K	2320-22308-17-002	5	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		ACTIVE SHOOTER RESPONSE UPDATE
02/14/2018	K	2320-29501-17-024	4		Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	FIREARM(PSP)
02/14/2018	K	2320-29503-17-018	4	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	ARSTCTL(PSP)
02/15/2018	K	2320-23025-17-002	2	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		GENDER AWARENESS
02/15/2018	K	2950-24203-17-039	2	X	Y	34040	BUTTE CTR		CRITICAL INCIDENT FOR PATROL
08/29/2018	K	2320-21955-18-008	5	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		CROWD CONTROL UPDATE
12/20/2018	K	9180-25583-18-173	2	X	Y	34040	POST		DOMESTIC VIOLENCE RESPONSE (WEB)
11/07/2019	K	2320-29503-19-001	4	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	ARSTCTL(PSP)
11/07/2019	K	2320-20762-19-001	4	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	CRISIS INTERVENTION BEHAV HEALTH TRAINING SB11
11/07/2019	K	2320-29501-19-001	4		Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	FIREARM(PSP)
11/07/2019	K	2320-21516-19-001	2		Y	34040	SACTO PD		HUMAN TRAFFICKING AWARENESS



POST PROFILE NAME:
BRADLEY, MICHAEL C.

CALIFORNIA COMMISSION ON **POST**
CONFIDENTIAL PROFILE REPORT

AKA: N/A

DATE: 03/12/2020

Page 2 of 2

D. POST CERTIFIED TRAINING *continued*

Comp Date	Cat	CCN	Hrs	Rmb	Cmp	Agency	School	*	Course Name
11/07/2019	K	2320-23287-19-001	2	X	Y	34040	SACTO PD		RACIAL PROFILING UPDATE
11/20/2019	K	2320-21115-19-023	18		Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	DRIVER TRAINING UPDATE
02/11/2020	K	2320-29501-19-009	4		Y	34040	SACTO PD	*	FIREARM(PSP)
02/13/2020	K	2320-21797-19-005	8		Y	34040	SACTO PD		FIRST AID/CPR/AED REFRESHER
02/20/2020	K	1352-20903-19-009	16		Y	34040	LDS	*	THREAT ASSESSMENT/DE-ESCALATION STRATEGIES

*Meets Perishable Skills

F. FOOTNOTES

PLEASE REFER TO THE ENCLOSED EXPLANATION SHEET FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

COMMISSION ON POST – PROFILE REPORT

The Profile Report contains confidential information.

EXPLANATION SHEET

A. PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION: Subject's personal information as indicated in POST database (EDI system)

POST ID:	Unique identification number assigned to subject by POST.
Agency:	Indicates the agency (or one of the agencies) where subject is currently employed. An “**” indicates that the subject is employed in more than one position within the same agency.
Birth Date / Sex:	Self-explanatory.
Race:	A = Asian B = African American (Black) N = Native American S = Spanish/Hispanic W = White O = Other

B. CERTIFICATES AWARDED

Cert:	Certificate serial number.
Type:	B = Basic I = Intermediate A = Advanced S = Supervisory M = Management E = Executive R = Reserve D = Public Safety Dispatcher SX = Specialized X (example: SA = Specialized Advanced)
Awarded:	Date certificate was issued.
Education:	Educational points or degree used for earning a certificate.
T:	Training points used for awarding the certificate.
T+:	Additional training points.
Comments:	Comments regarding training or institute(s) where subject received education.
Total Number of Certificates:	Number of certificates awarded to subject as indicated in POST database.

C. EMPLOYMENT: Subject's employment history as indicated in POST database

Hired From:	Date subject was hired or sworn into the agency.
To:	Date subject left agency (if applicable).
R*:	Reason for separation as indicated by number in the Report description.
Rank / Rank Date:	Indicates rank as translated by POST database and date subject made rank.
Agency / Agency Name:	Agency code number and name where subject is currently working or previously worked.
F/P:	Time base: F = Full time P = Part time
P/U:	Wage status: P = Paid U = Unpaid
Seas:	Provisional or seasonal employment.

D. POST TRAINING: Courses attended or completed as indicated in POST database

Comp Date:	Date course ended.
Cat:	General course category (for POST use only).
CCN:	Course Control Number.
Hrs:	Hours completed in course.
Rmb:	Reimbursement indicator: R = Reimbursed (<i>before FY 83/84 reimbursable agency not necessarily reimbursed</i>) J = Job specific * = Job specific, SALARY NOT PAID Blank = None or no data available
Cmp:	Completion indicator: Blank or Y = Course completed N = Course not completed ? = Prior to 1979
Agency:	Agency where subject was employed at time of course enrollment.
School:	Training institute offering the course.
Course Name:	Course name as shown in POST database.

E. NON-CERTIFIED COURSES

This section will only appear if applicable.

F. FOOTNOTES

This section reserved for additional information.

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

Summary

Compl2019-090

Allegations: Force
Dishonesty
Improper Tactics

Complainant: [REDACTED]

Report Prepared by: Sgt. Ryan Bullard, #3135

Investigating Office: Internal Affairs Division

Accused Employee: Officer M. Bradley, #0545

[REDACTED] Attorney [REDACTED] made a complaint w/OPSA regarding Ofc. Michael Bradley for his conduct and arrest of defendant [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] alleged that Ofc. Bradley's body worn camera footage contradicted what was written in Bradley's report in that [REDACTED]' hands were in his waistband where footage proved otherwise.

Per [REDACTED]' case which was not filed by the Sacramento County DA's office, on 4/12/19, he was arrested by SPD officers in front of [REDACTED] 47th St relating to SPD CAD call 19-112426 – 415 Weapons call between neighbors that [REDACTED] was involved in as possibly being armed w/a firearm. Ofc. Bradley was one of the primary arresting officers who delivered a knee strike to [REDACTED]' side/rib area. No firearm was located.

Multiple officers were interviewed regarding their actions on this call including Officers Brau, Espinoza, Jensen, Kelvin, Mejorado, Moua, Rios, Osmond, and Sgt. Mantell.

Upon interviewing Ofc. Bradley, he admitted to making a mistake in his perception that [REDACTED] had his hands inside his waistband as opposed to resting outside of his waistband as body worn camera footage showed. Evidence.com audit trail records showed that Bradley did not review his body worn camera footage from this incident prior to writing his observations which he noted was problematic and would change that practice from here forward. When asked about Bradley's actions in his engagement and use of force on [REDACTED], he advised that he did not feel he violated any policy and would not change his actions if he were to face the same scenario again based on his experience, [REDACTED] matching the suspect description on the call in acting like he had a firearm prior to officers' arrival, and [REDACTED]' actions in resisting Bradley.

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

May 28, 2020

Compl2019-090



Dear [REDACTED]

Your complaint of misconduct involving a member of our Department has been thoroughly investigated. The investigation has concluded, and the following findings have been reached:

NOT SUSTAINED
Dishonesty

SUSTAINED
Improper Tactics

EXONERATED
Force

Sustained: *Sufficient evidence supports the allegations(s) against the employee.*

Not Sustained: *Insufficient evidence exists to clearly prove or disprove the allegations.*

Exonerated: *The act(s) alleged occurred and were justified.*

Unfounded: *The act(s) did not occur, or the employee(s) named were not involved in the act(s) which were alleged to have occurred. This also includes frivolous complaints, which are found to be totally and completely without merit or for the sole purpose of harassing an employee.*

The Department is making every effort to provide the best possible service and ensure that our employees conduct themselves in a professional manner. We appreciate you taking the time to bring this incident to our attention. If you have any further questions regarding this investigation, please contact **Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135**, Internal Affairs Division, at **916-808-2297**.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "A. Wallace".

Aaron Wallace, Lieutenant
Internal Affairs Division

Sacramento Police Department

Personnel Complaint Form

- DEPARTMENT USE ONLY - IAD CASE NUMBER
Compl2019-090

Complainant:

**You have the right to remain anonymous. Consider providing some information for an investigator to contact you for follow-up questions.*

NAME [REDACTED]	DOB Unknown	AGE Unk	GENDER M	RACE Unk
HOME ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
BUSINESS ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY [REDACTED]	STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	
TELEPHONE NUMBER #1 [REDACTED]	TELEPHONE NUMBER #2	EMAIL ADDRESS		

Involved Employee:

**Provide as much information as possible.*

NAME Michael Bradley	RANK Police Officer	BADGE 0545	GENDER M	RACE W
UNIFORM TYPE	VEHICLE DESCRIPTION	VEHICLE NUMBER		

Incident Details:

INCIDENT DATE 4/12/19	INCIDENT TIME 1802	LOCATION (ADDRESS OR INTERSECTION) [REDACTED]
<p style="font-size: small;">SUMMARY OF INCIDENT: <i>Provide witnesses, locations, address, businesses, available photos and video, etc.</i></p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED]</p> <p style="text-align: right; margin-top: 100px;"><input type="checkbox"/> I have attached _____ more pages to this form.</p>		

Your Rights:

<p style="font-size: small;"><i>You have the right to make a complaint against an employee for improper conduct. California law requires this agency to have a procedure to investigate personnel complaint, provide written description of this procedure, and retain complaints for at least five years.</i></p> <p style="margin-top: 20px;"><i>I have read and understand these rights.</i> Signature: _____</p>

DEPARTMENT USE ONLY:		
ACCEPTING EMPLOYEE NAME AND BADGE NUMBER B. Barnes #6600	ACCEPTING SUPERVISOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER Sgt. Bullard #3135	DATE AND TIME 10/18/19 1418

Sacramento Police Department

Personnel Complaint Disposition Form

- CONFIDENTIAL AND FOR DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -

- DEPARTMENT USE ONLY -
IAD CASE NUMBER
Compl2019-090

Internal Investigation Details:

DATE REPORTED 10/18/19	TIME REPORT 1418	INCIDENT DATE 4/12/19	INCIDENT TIME 1802	REPORT NUMBER 19-112426
INCIDENT LOCATION (INTERSECTION OR FULL ADDRESS) ██████████ 47th St		DISTRICT/BEAT 6A	HOW REPORTED External	INVESTIGATION TYPE Division
ASSIGNED DATE 10/22/19	ACTIVE DATE 10/22/19	SUSPENDED DATE	RESUME DATE	FOLLOW-UP DATE
				COMPLETED DATE 4/22/20

Involved Employee:

NAME Michael Bradley	RANK Police Officer	BADGE 0545	GENDER M	RACE W
--------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------	--------------------	------------------

Allegations:

<input type="checkbox"/> Conduct Unbecoming	<input type="checkbox"/> Firearm Discharge	<input type="checkbox"/> Missing Property
<input type="checkbox"/> Discourtesy	<input type="checkbox"/> Harassment	<input type="checkbox"/> Neglect of Duty
<input type="checkbox"/> Discrimination	<input type="checkbox"/> Improper Search and Seizure	<input type="checkbox"/> Profiling
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Dishonesty	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Improper Tactics	<input type="checkbox"/> Service
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Force	<input type="checkbox"/> Insubordination	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic
<input type="checkbox"/> False Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxication	<input type="checkbox"/> Wage Garnishment

Disposition:

ALLEGATION	FINDING	DISCIPLINE / ACTIONS TAKEN
Dishonesty	<i>NOT SUSTAINED</i>	
Force	<i>EXONERATED</i>	
Improper Tactics	<i>SUSTAINED</i>	<i>Document Counseling + Remaining Facilitated Through LT BOLES</i>
APPROVED BY: <i>[Signature]</i> Date: <i>05-22-20</i> <i>Sico</i>		

Skelly or Discipline Settlement:

ALLEGATION	FINDING	DISCIPLINE
APPROVED BY: _____		Date: _____

INVESTIGATOR NAME AND BADGE NUMBER Sgt. Bullard #3135	INVESTIGATOR SUPERVISOR AND BADGE NUMBER Lt. Wallace #4004	DATE AND TIME 4/22/20 1600
---	--	--------------------------------------

Ryan Bullard

From: Kathy Lester
Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 3:39 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Subject: Re: Compl2019-090 - [REDACTED]

I copy. I will review and get back to you.

> On Oct 31, 2019, at 2:57 PM, Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org> wrote:

>

> Sorry, I CC'ed Peletta instead of you initially. FYI.

>

> From: Ryan Bullard

> Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 2:22 PM

> To: Mark Greenlee <MGreenlee@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

> Cc: James Harrington <JHarrington@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Dave

> Peletta <DPeletta@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

> Subject: Compl2019-090 - [REDACTED]

>

> Captain,

>

> [REDACTED] Attorney [REDACTED] made a complaint through OPSA which was routed to IAD, alleging that K9 Officer M. Bradley used excessive and unnecessary force, and presented false allegations in his police report (attached / 19-112426) in the arrest of [REDACTED]. On 10/8/19, [REDACTED]' case of 148 PC in this incident was dismissed (see attached criminal case details).

>

> On 10/22/19, I spoke w/[REDACTED] who clarified that he is a [REDACTED] attorney however he did not personally represent [REDACTED] in this case but that he supervised an attorney who did. [REDACTED] had no further things to add to his initial complaint to OPSA (attached) as to the specifics. [REDACTED] wanted to be apprised of the outcome of the case and he did not give me an expectation as to what the outcome would be as he stated that would depend on my findings.

>

> Per the attached report, several SPD officers responded to the area of [REDACTED] 47th St on 4/12/19, 1802 hrs regarding a 415W where the caller advised that a MBA subject was outside and was reaching in his waistband as though he had a weapon but no gun was seen. Among the descriptions given by the caller of those involved in the disturbance included a MBA w/dreads, black shirt, and black pants. Per the report, Ofc. Bradley observed a MBA (later identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED]) matching the above description at the above location and had "both of his hands in his waistband". Bradley further wrote that as he went to contact [REDACTED] in asking if he had any weapons, [REDACTED] turned away "while still concealing his hands". This then led to Bradley grabbing [REDACTED]' wrist in an attempt to control him which led to a [REDACTED] pulling away causing a physical altercation where he resisted w/Ofc. Bradley as well as several other SPD officers leading to [REDACTED] going to the ground and being taken into custody. Ofc. Bradley indicated that he used a single knee strike against [REDACTED] while on the ground as he believed [REDACTED] was attempting to access a concealed weapon. No weapon was found on [REDACTED]' person. Several witnesses in the report corroborated in their statements of the call info that [REDACTED] was reaching for his waistband as though he had a gun prior to officers' arrival however no gun was seen. Ofc. Espinoza indicated in her observations that [REDACTED] "had his hands crossed and resting near his waistband" prior to Ofc. Bradley's contact. [REDACTED] was later booked for 148 PC in this incident.

>

> I made the following notes from Ofc. Bradley's BWC for this incident:

>

> -(00:53 mark) After arriving on scene, Ofc. Bradley walks up to a MBA (██████) w/long dreadlocks and black t-shirt, black sweatpants who is standing behind a parked vehicle in the driveway w/his left side primarily to Bradley. ██████ appears to have his left hand over his right wrist in front of his waist area. Several SPD officers are talking to several other individuals in front of the property.

> -As Bradley gets closer, he asks ██████, "What's up man?". ██████ looks at Bradley w/his hands in the same position. ██████ replies, "What's goin' on?" as Bradley continues to walk up.

> -Bradley asks, "You got any weapons on you?". ██████ replies, "No, what are you doing?!" as Bradley grabs for ██████' left arm and ██████ pulls away saying, "What are you doing bro?!".

> -Bradley grabs ██████ left arm who appears to try and pull away from Bradley.

> -Bradley pulls ██████' left arm behind him and Ofc. Brau assists to control ██████' right side while next to the parked vehicle in the driveway.

> -An additional SPD officer (Espinoza) assists and officers bring ██████ to the ground where he is screaming and saying his hand is "broke".

> -Bradley maintains a rear wrist lock on ██████' left arm as he is face-down and Bradley repeats for him to "stop resisting".

> -After handcuffing ██████, Bradley asks if he has any weapons on him. Bradley tells ██████ that he was "described as having a firearm and that's why I was talking to you". Bradley also tells ██████ that he "wasn't acting right".

> -Officers pick ██████ up who repeats that his "hand is broke".

> -Officers lift ██████' arms upward behind him while handcuffed and walk him towards the hood of a patrol car where he continues to scream and appears to physically resist.

> -Bradley tells ██████, "Stop kicking dude!". Officers continue their search of ██████' person.

> -Bradley asks ██████ which hand is broken but he replies, "Look at it and tell!" and refuses to tell them which hand.

> -Bradley informs ██████ that he is going to jail now for resisting arrest and seats ██████ in the back seat of the patrol car.

> -A number of on-lookers and supposed associates of ██████ are standing on the property during this yelling at officers and recording them w/cell phone cameras.

> -Ofc. Meorado seatbelts ██████ w/out incident.

> -Bradley walks up to a male citizen who is on the phone in a parked van and asks, "Is he the one of the ones that was acting like he had a gun?" and the citizen replies something that is unintelligible/inaudible.

> -Bradley advises Officers Meorado and Osmond that the subject he just talked to in the van confirmed that ██████ was the one acting like he had a gun.

>

> Espinoza BWC:

>

> -(00:48 mark) Espinoza asks several individuals from her patrol car "Where are they?" and "Who's fighting?" and someone replies, "Nobody's fighting". Espinoza parks her patrol car, and contacts several subjects in front of the residence along w/Ofc. Moua and Brau.

> -A FBA begins to explain "how it started" and that it's related to their neighbors.

> - (1:30 mark) as the FBA is explaining this, Ofc. Bradley contacts ██████ behind the parked vehicle and the altercation begins to where Espinoza runs up to assist Bradley w/██████ during the struggle. One of the FBA's begins yelling "His hand is broke!".

> -Officers Moua and Brau assist on ██████' right side.

> ██████ appears to lean and pull as officers are holding him to where it leads to him going to the ground as Bradley has his left arm and Moua/Brau have his right arm.

> -(1:55 mark) Bradley appears to deliver a right knee strike towards ██████' torso area.

> -As ██████ is face-down, Brau attempts to control his legs, Bradley stays on top of his back/torso area and Moua places her right knee on his back right shoulder area as they attempt to handcuff him.

>

> I reviewed Ofc. Brau's and Moua's BWC footage as well who were the other two officers directly involved in ██████' initial detention/arrest however there were no significant differences in what is observed aside from having different camera angles of the incident. Ofc. Moua's BWC turned off just prior to the struggle and re-activated later however she documented both on the CAD call and her observations of the reason why.

>
> A Blue Team entry for use of force in this incident was entered/reviewed by Sgt. Mantell (UOF2019-050) for Bradley's knee strike and [REDACTED]' injuries which were listed as "complaint of pain to right side of rib cage and right hand" (red border attached). Sgt. Mantell found the use of force to be within policy.
>
> I've attached both the complaint and disposition form for this complaint. The allegations attached to this complaint are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics based on the context of the OPSA complaint. If you believe that should be amended in some way, please let me know and advise if you have any further questions. At the conclusion of your review and if you decide to handle this at the watch level, I respectfully request your response w/your disposition findings on the attached SPD 332 form. Thank you.
>
>
> Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
> Sacramento Police Department
> Internal Affairs Division
> 5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
> 916-808-2297
>
> <WebKPF_[REDACTED] (x[REDACTED]).pdf> <Criminal Case
> Details.pdf> <GO 19-112426.pdf> <CAD 19-112426.pdf> <SPD 330 -
> Personnel Complaint Form 2019_0513.pdf> <SPD 332 - Personnel Complaint
> Disposition Form 2019_1010-0944 Bradley.pdf> <OPSA complaint.pdf>
> <RED-BORDER-19-112426-Bradley.pdf>

Ryan Bullard

From: Kathy Lester
Sent: Monday, November 18, 2019 7:42 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Cc: James Harrington; Mark Greenlee
Subject: FW: Compl2019-090 - [REDACTED]
Attachments: WebKPF_[REDACTED] (x[REDACTED]).pdf; Criminal Case Details.pdf; GO 19-112426.pdf; CAD 19-112426.pdf; SPD 330 - Personnel Complaint Form 2019_0513.pdf; SPD 332 - Personnel Complaint Disposition Form 2019_1010-0944 Bradley.pdf; OPSA complaint.pdf; RED-BORDER-19-112426-Bradley.pdf

Dear Ryan,

I would like the below complaint to be investigated formally.

Thanks,
Kathy

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 2:58 PM
To: Kathy Lester <KLester@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Compl2019-090 - [REDACTED]

Sorry, I CC'ed Peletta instead of you initially. FYI.

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 2:22 PM
To: Mark Greenlee <MGreenlee@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: James Harrington <JHarrington@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Dave Peletta <DPeletta@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Compl2019-090 - [REDACTED]

Captain,

[REDACTED] Attorney [REDACTED] made a complaint through OPSA which was routed to IAD, alleging that K9 Officer M. Bradley used excessive and unnecessary force, and presented false allegations in his police report (attached / 19-112426) in the arrest of [REDACTED] On 10/8/19, [REDACTED]' case of 148 PC in this incident was dismissed (see attached criminal case details).

On 10/22/19, I spoke w [REDACTED] who clarified that he is a [REDACTED] attorney however he did not personally represent [REDACTED] in this case but that he supervised an attorney who did. [REDACTED] had no further things to add to his initial complaint to OPSA (attached) as to the specifics. [REDACTED] wanted to be apprised of the outcome of the case and he did not give me an expectation as to what the outcome would be as he stated that would depend on my findings.

Per the attached report, several SPD officers responded to the area of [REDACTED] 47th St on 4/12/19, 1802 hrs regarding a 415W where the caller advised that a MBA subject was outside and was reaching in his waistband as though he had a weapon but no gun was seen. Among the descriptions given by the caller of those involved in the disturbance included a MBA w/dreads, black shirt, and black pants. Per the report, Ofc. Bradley observed a MBA (later identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED]) matching the above description at the above location and had "both of his hands in his waistband". Bradley further wrote that as he went to contact [REDACTED] in asking if he had any weapons, [REDACTED] turned away "while still

concealing his hands". This then led to Bradley grabbing [REDACTED] wrist in an attempt to control him which led to a [REDACTED] pulling away causing a physical altercation where he resisted w/Ofc. Bradley as well as several other SPD officers leading to [REDACTED] going to the ground and being taken into custody. Ofc. Bradley indicated that he used a single knee strike against [REDACTED] while on the ground as he believed [REDACTED] was attempting to access a concealed weapon. No weapon was found on [REDACTED] person. Several witnesses in the report corroborated in their statements of the call info that [REDACTED] was reaching for his waistband as though he had a gun prior to officers' arrival however no gun was seen. Ofc. Espinoza indicated in her observations that [REDACTED] "had his hands crossed and resting near his waistband" prior to Ofc. Bradley's contact. [REDACTED] was later booked for 148 PC in this incident.

I made the following notes from Ofc. Bradley's BWC for this incident:

- (00:53 mark) After arriving on scene, Ofc. Bradley walks up to a MBA ([REDACTED]) w/long dreadlocks and black t-shirt, black sweatpants who is standing behind a parked vehicle in the driveway w/his left side primarily to Bradley. [REDACTED] appears to have his left hand over his right wrist in front of his waist area. Several SPD officers are talking to several other individuals in front of the property.
- As Bradley gets closer, he asks [REDACTED] "What's up man?". [REDACTED] looks at Bradley w/his hands in the same position. [REDACTED] replies, "What's goin' on?" as Bradley continues to walk up.
- Bradley asks, "You got any weapons on you?". [REDACTED] replies, "No, what are you doing?!" as Bradley grabs for [REDACTED] left arm and [REDACTED] pulls away saying, "What are you doing bro?!".
- Bradley grabs [REDACTED] left arm who appears to try and pull away from Bradley.
- Bradley pulls [REDACTED] left arm behind him and Ofc. Brau assists to control [REDACTED] right side while next to the parked vehicle in the driveway.
- An additional SPD officer (Espinoza) assists and officers bring [REDACTED] to the ground where he is screaming and saying his hand is "broke".
- Bradley maintains a rear wrist lock on [REDACTED] left arm as he is face-down and Bradley repeats for him to "stop resisting".
- After handcuffing [REDACTED] Bradley asks if he has any weapons on him. Bradley tells [REDACTED] that he was "described as having a firearm and that's why I was talking to you". Bradley also tells [REDACTED] that he "wasn't acting right".
- Officers pick [REDACTED] up who repeats that his "hand is broke".
- Officers lift [REDACTED] arms upward behind him while handcuffed and walk him towards the hood of a patrol car where he continues to scream and appears to physically resist.
- Bradley tells [REDACTED] "Stop kicking dude!". Officers continue their search of [REDACTED] person.
- Bradley asks [REDACTED] which hand is broken but he replies, "Look at it and tell!" and refuses to tell them which hand.
- Bradley informs [REDACTED] that he is going to jail now for resisting arrest and seats [REDACTED] in the back seat of the patrol car.
- A number of on-lookers and supposed associates of [REDACTED] are standing on the property during this yelling at officers and recording them w/cell phone cameras.
- Ofc. Mejorado seatbelts [REDACTED] w/out incident.
- Bradley walks up to a male citizen who is on the phone in a parked van and asks, "Is he the one of the ones that was acting like he had a gun?" and the citizen replies something that is unintelligible/in audible.
- Bradley advises Officers Mejorado and Osmond that the subject he just talked to in the van confirmed that [REDACTED] was the one acting like he had a gun.

Espinoza BWC:

- (00:48 mark) Espinoza asks several individuals from her patrol car "Where are they?" and "Who's fighting?" and someone replies, "Nobody's fighting". Espinoza parks her patrol car, and contacts several subjects in front of the residence along w/Ofc. Moua and Brau.
- A FBA begins to explain "how it started" and that it's related to their neighbors.
- (1:30 mark) as the FBA is explaining this, Ofc. Bradley contacts [REDACTED] behind the parked vehicle and the altercation begins to where Espinoza runs up to assist Bradley w/[REDACTED] during the struggle. One of the FBA's begins yelling "His hand is broke!".
- Officers Moua and Brau assist on [REDACTED]' right side.

-█████ appears to lean and pull as officers are holding him to where it leads to him going to the ground as Bradley has his left arm and Moua/Brau have his right arm.

-(1:55 mark) Bradley appears to deliver a right knee strike towards █████ torso area.

-As █████ is face-down, Brau attempts to control his legs, Bradley stays on top of his back/torso area and Moua places her right knee on his back right shoulder area as they attempt to handcuff him.

I reviewed Ofc. Brau's and Moua's BWC footage as well who were the other two officers directly involved in █████ initial detention/arrest however there were no significant differences in what is observed aside from having different camera angles of the incident. Ofc. Moua's BWC turned off just prior to the struggle and re-activated later however she documented both on the CAD call and her observations of the reason why.

A Blue Team entry for use of force in this incident was entered/reviewed by Sgt. Mantell (UOF2019-050) for Bradley's knee strike and █████ injuries which were listed as "complaint of pain to right side of rib cage and right hand" (red border attached). Sgt. Mantell found the use of force to be within policy.

I've attached both the complaint and disposition form for this complaint. The allegations attached to this complaint are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics based on the context of the OPSA complaint. If you believe that should be amended in some way, please let me know and advise if you have any further questions. At the conclusion of your review and if you decide to handle this at the watch level, I respectfully request your response w/your disposition findings on the attached SPD 332 form. Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Nalee Moua
Sent: Friday, January 10, 2020 8:28 AM
To: Ryan Bullard
Cc: Tim Davis Sr.; Aaron Wallace
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs Interview

I copy.

Officer N. Moua #628
Patrol - South

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 9:30:10 AM
To: Nalee Moua <nmoua@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Internal Affairs Interview

Officer Moua -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, January 17th, 2020 @ 0930 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Michael Boyd
Sent: Wednesday, January 15, 2020 9:12 AM
To: Joe Brown; Ryan Bullard
Subject: IA conflicts

Sirs,

Per our conversation, we need to move the IA interviews on Fri Jan 17th to the following week. Sorry for the inconvenience.

Mick

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

Ryan Bullard

From: Michael Boyd
Sent: Tuesday, January 21, 2020 8:50 AM
To: Ryan Bullard; Nalee Moua
Cc: Tim Davis Sr.; Paul Brown; Joe Brown
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs Interview

I copy the change and i will see you there.

Mick

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Tuesday, January 21, 2020 8:43:07 AM
To: Nalee Moua <nmoua@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Michael Boyd <MBoyd@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Paul Brown <PBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: Internal Affairs Interview

Ofc. Moua,

I apologize for this, but I have to move our interview appointment one more time to Friday, January 24th, 2020, at **1200 hrs** instead of 0930 hrs. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

From: Nalee Moua
Sent: Wednesday, January 15, 2020 9:30 AM
To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs Interview

I copy.

Officer N. Moua #628
Patrol - South

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, January 15, 2020 9:21:35 AM
To: Nalee Moua <nmoua@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Michael Boyd <MBoyd@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Paul Brown <PBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Internal Affairs Interview

Ofc. Moua,

Due to a scheduling conflict for SPOA representatives, we will move this interview appointment back to **Friday, January 24th, 2020, 0930 hrs.** Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

From: Ryan Bullard

Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 9:30 AM

To: Nalee Moua <nmoua@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Internal Affairs Interview

Officer Moua -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, January 17th, 2020 @ 0930 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135

Sacramento Police Department

Internal Affairs Division

5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820

916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Crystal Espinoza
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2020 2:25 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs interview

Hi,

I have received the email and will be there.

Thanks,
Crystal

Officer C. Espinoza #919
Sacramento Police Department
Patrol-North

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2020 1:20:54 PM
To: Crystal Espinoza <cespinoza@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Internal Affairs interview

Officer Espinoza -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, January 31st, 2020 @ 1430 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Michael Boyd
Sent: Wednesday, January 29, 2020 3:13 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Subject: Espinoza

Goon afternoon,

SPOA does not have anyone avail this Friday 01/31 to handle the Espinoza interview. Can we please reschedule??

Mick

Ryan Bullard

From: Crystal Espinoza
Sent: Thursday, January 30, 2020 9:29 AM
To: Ryan Bullard
Cc: Paul Brown
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs interview

Hi,

I copy the re-schedule and will be there.

Thanks,

Crystal

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, January 30, 2020 7:23:25 AM
To: Crystal Espinoza <cespinoza@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Paul Brown <PBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: Internal Affairs interview

Officer Espinoza,

Due to a scheduling conflict, I am re-scheduling our interview to **Thursday, February 6th, 2020 @ 1530 hours**. Your representative has been CC'ed in this email. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

From: Crystal Espinoza
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2020 2:25 PM
To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs interview

Hi,

I have received the email and will be there.

Thanks,
Crystal

Officer C. Espinoza #919
Sacramento Police Department
Patrol-North

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2020 1:20:54 PM

To: Crystal Espinoza <cespinoza@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Internal Affairs interview

Officer Espinoza -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, January 31st, 2020 @ 1430 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Comm DA Requests
Sent: Thursday, January 30, 2020 11:49 AM
To: Ryan Bullard; Comm DA Requests
Subject: RE: DAR 20-222 for 19-112426 and 19-112433
Attachments: 20-222 - rpt 19-112426 - #1.wav; 20-222 - rpt 19-112426 - #3 radio SR9.wav; 20-222 - rpt 19-112433 - #2.wav

Hello,
Attached are the 911 and radio wav files.
Sorry for the delay was out of the office last few days.
Diana

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2020 4:08 PM
To: Comm DA Requests <commdarequests@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: DAR 19-112426 and 19-112433

See attached DAR.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Bianca Brau
Sent: Wednesday, February 12, 2020 3:20 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Cc: Paul Brown; Michael Boyd
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs interview

Hello Sgt.,

Sounds good I will see you next Tuesday.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, February 12, 2020 3:00:03 PM
To: Bianca Brau <bbrau@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Paul Brown <PBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Michael Boyd <MBoyd@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Internal Affairs interview

Ofc. Brau –

Due to a scheduling conflict, I am re-scheduling our interview to **Tuesday, February 18th, 2020, 1230 hrs.** I realize this is on your scheduled day off however you have been authorized for overtime for this interview. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 2:13 PM
To: Bianca Brau <bbrau@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Michael Boyd <MBoyd@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Paul Brown <PBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Internal Affairs interview

Officer Brau -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, February 14th, 2020 @ 1430 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820

Ryan Bullard

From: Charles Mantell
Sent: Thursday, February 13, 2020 9:12 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs interview

Sir!

Affirm I have received it and will be there!

Respectfully,

Charlie Mantell

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device
Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 13, 2020 10:38:57 AM
To: Charles Mantell <CMantell@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Michael Boyd <MBoyd@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Paul Brown <PBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Internal Affairs interview

Sgt. Mantell -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Thursday, February 20th, 2020 @ 1230 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. I am aware that this is your scheduled day off however you are authorized for overtime for this interview. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Friday, February 28, 2020 4:01 PM
To: Daniel Mejorado
Cc: Tim Davis Sr.; Aaron Wallace
Subject: Re: IAD Non-doc

I just adjusted your access to "Role" instead of "View", hopefully that works. Should be 19-112426.

From: Daniel Mejorado <dmejorado@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Friday, February 28, 2020 3:01 PM
To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: IAD Non-doc

Sgt. Bullard,

I got your email and will work on filling out the attachments tonight after I log off of patrol. I tried to pull up the body cam video of the associated report number and it was blocked as restricted. Not sure how this whole process works, I was looking refresh my memory by reviewing the video.

Ofc. Mejorado #1022
East Patrol

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:52 AM
To: Daniel Mejorado <dmejorado@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: IAD Non-doc

Officer Mejorado,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820

Ryan Bullard

From: Daniel Mejorado
Sent: Sunday, March 1, 2020 1:14 AM
To: Ryan Bullard
Cc: Tim Davis Sr.; Aaron Wallace
Subject: Re: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: New Document 01-Mar-2020 01-02-34.pdf; Mejorado non-doc.docx

Sgt. Bullard,

Here are the documents you requested to be filled out.

Ofc. Mejorado
East Command

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:52 AM
To: Daniel Mejorado <dmejorado@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: IAD Non-doc

Officer Mejorado,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Conner A. Jensen
Sent: Tuesday, March 3, 2020 6:43 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Subject: Fwd: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: IA Doc.docx; IA Signature doc.docx

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Conner A. Jensen <cajensen@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Tuesday, March 3, 2020 3:07:55 PM
To: Tim Davis <tdavis@spoa.org>
Subject: Re: IAD Non-doc

Here it is!

From: Tim Davis <tdavis@spoa.org>
Sent: Friday, February 28, 2020 8:56 AM
To: Conner A. Jensen <cajensen@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: IAD Non-doc

I can review this before you submit it, if you would like.

Timothy Davis
President
Sacramento Police Officers Association
CA Bar #312048
[550 Bercut Drive](#)
[Sacramento, CA 95811](#)

[916-690-5349](#)

On Feb 27, 2020, at 9:59 AM, Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org> wrote:

Officer Jensen,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. I would encourage you to review your body worn camera footage for reference for this. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

<Jensen non-doc.docx>

<WRITTEN DOC NON WAIVER Jensen.docx>

Ryan Bullard

From: Frederick Osmond
Sent: Wednesday, March 4, 2020 10:59 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Subject: Re: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: WRITTEN DOC NON WAIVER Osmond.docx; Osmond non-doc (1).docx

Good evening Sgt.,

Attached are copies of the required forms. Please let me know if there is anything else you need from me.

Thank you,
Ofc. Osmond #982
East Patrol, Team 34

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:55 AM
To: Frederick Osmond <fosmond@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: IAD Non-doc

Officer Osmond,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. I would encourage you to review your body worn camera footage for reference for this. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Evelia Rios
Sent: Wednesday, March 4, 2020 2:51 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Subject: RE: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: Non-Waiver.pdf; RIOS QUEST.docx

Hi Sgt. Bullard,

Attached you will find the Written Document Non-Waiver as well as the questionnaire.

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:58 AM
To: Evelia Rios <erios@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: IAD Non-doc

Officer Rios,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. I would encourage you to review your body worn camera footage for reference for this. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Sangkoo Park
Sent: Wednesday, March 11, 2020 10:05 PM
To: Marnie Stigerts; Ryan Bullard
Subject: Re: Ofc. Kelvin IAD non-doc

She is working on it right now.

Regards,

Sangkoo.

From: Marnie Stigerts <MStigerts@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 11, 2020 9:31 AM
To: Sangkoo Park <SaPark@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: Ofc. Kelvin IAD non-doc

Ryan,

I copy that, I am not at the office tonight. Sangkoo, determine if she received the assignment and ensure it is completed tonight before she head's out on patrol.

Thank you,
Marnie

Best regards,
Marnie
Sent from my cell ([REDACTED]) pardon my typos

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 11, 2020 9:21:50 AM
To: Sangkoo Park <SaPark@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Marnie Stigerts <MStigerts@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Ofc. Kelvin IAD non-doc

Sgt. Park,

On 2/27/20, I emailed Ofc. Kelvin a request for a non-doc typed statement regarding an Internal Affairs investigation I am conducting and requested the statement/waiver to be returned to me by 3/5/20. To this date I have not received this statement/waiver from Ofc. Kelvin. Would you please follow up with this to ensure she submits the requested information as soon as possible? Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Latasha Kelvin
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 12:46 AM
To: Ryan Bullard
Cc: Aaron Wallace; Tim Davis Sr.
Subject: Re: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: WRITTEN DOC NON WAIVER Kelvin (Latasha Kelvin).docx

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:53 AM
To: Latasha Kelvin <lkelvin@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: IAD Non-doc

Officer Kelvin,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Latasha Kelvin
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 12:48 AM
To: Ryan Bullard
Cc: Aaron Wallace; Tim Davis Sr.
Subject: Re: IAD Non-doc

Good Evening To Whom It May Concern,

I have completed the questionnaire and will forward it to Tim Davis Sr for review.

Respectfully,

L. Kelvin #1046

From: Latasha Kelvin <lkelvin@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 12:45 AM
To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: IAD Non-doc

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:53 AM
To: Latasha Kelvin <lkelvin@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: IAD Non-doc

Officer Kelvin,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Michael Bradley
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 1:56 PM
To: Ryan Bullard
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs Interview

Ok, thank you sir. I'll see you then.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 12, 2020, at 1:21 PM, Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org> wrote:

Officer Bradley,

You have been identified as an **accused employee** of an Internal Affairs Division (IAD) investigation, related to SPD Case / CAD call 19-112426.

The following allegations of misconduct have been identified as part of this complaint:

- *Force*
- *Improper Tactics*
- *Dishonesty*

I need to interview you, so I am setting the interview for **Thursday, March 26th, 2019 at 1800 hours** at the IAD office, 5760 Freeport Blvd.

The SPOA has been copied on this correspondence, but you will have to contact and coordinate their participation.

I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee.

Respond to this email to confirm receipt.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 1:21 PM
To: Michael Bradley
Cc: Tim Davis Sr.; Aaron Wallace; Shiraishi, Jeffrey (JShiraishi@pd.cityofsacramento.org)
Subject: Internal Affairs Interview

Officer Bradley,

You have been identified as an **accused employee** of an Internal Affairs Division (IAD) investigation, related to SPD Case / CAD call 19-112426.

The following allegations of misconduct have been identified as part of this complaint:

- *Force*
- *Improper Tactics*
- *Dishonesty*

I need to interview you, so I am setting the interview for **Thursday, March 26th, 2019 at 1800 hours** at the IAD office, 5760 Freeport Blvd.

The SPOA has been copied on this correspondence, but you will have to contact and coordinate their participation.

I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee.

Respond to this email to confirm receipt.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Sherwood, Elizabeth@POST <Elizabeth.Sherwood@post.ca.gov>
Sent: Friday, March 13, 2020 8:25 AM
To: Ryan Bullard
Cc: Caporale, Phil@POST; Sherwood, Elizabeth@POST
Subject: CPRA
Attachments: Receipt of California Public Records Act (CPRA) Letter for Bullard.pdf;
MichaelBradley_ProfileReport (1).pdf

Good Morning Sgt. Bullard,

Attached is the information you requested on your California Public Records Act (CPRA) dated Thursday, March 12, 2020.

Pursuant to Government Code sections 6254(c), 6255(a), and Penal Code sections 832.7 and 832.8, personal information has been redacted.

Any questions or concerns about this CPRA please contact:

**PHIL CAPORALE, Bureau Chief and Custodian of Records
Strategic Communications and Research Bureau
Commission on Peace Officer Standards and Training
Email Address: Philip.Caporale@post.ca.gov**

Or

Desk Number: (916) 227-4832

Reply Delete Junk Block ...

Fwd: Review Of IA Questionnaire

Label: Default 2 year delete (1 year, 11 months) Expires: Mon 2/28/2022 5:10 PM

LK
Latasha Kelvin
Sat 3/14/2020 6:10 PM
Ryan Bullard

Kelvin non-doc.docx
20 KB

Good Afternoon Sergeant Bullard,

Attached is my completed questionnaire.

Respectfully,

L. Kelvin #1046

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Latasha Kelvin
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 12:50:50 AM
To: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Review Of IA Questionnaire

Good Evening Ofc Davis,

Attached is my questionnaire that I received from IA. If you could please review this for me I would greatly appreciate it.

Thank You,

L. Kelvin #1046

↩ Reply ✕ 🗑 Delete 🚫 Junk 🚫 Block ⋮

Re: Internal Affairs Interview

ⓘ Label: Default 2 year delete (1 year, 11 months) Expires: Thu 3/3/2022 12:04 PM



Michael Bradley

Tue 3/17/2020 1:04 PM

Ryan Bullard ✕



Copy. Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 17, 2020, at 12:58 PM, Ryan Bullard
<RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org> wrote:

Ofc. Bradley,

Due to scheduling issues, I will be postponing this interview to **Thursday, April 9th, 2020 at 1800 hours** at the IAD office, 5760 Freeport Blvd. Please respond to this email to confirm receipt.

From: Michael Bradley <mbradley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 1:56 PM

To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Re: Internal Affairs Interview

Ok, thank you sir. I'll see you then.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 12, 2020, at 1:21 PM, Ryan Bullard
<RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org> wrote:

Officer Bradley,

You have been identified as an **accused employee** of an Internal Affairs Division (IAD) investigation, related to SPD Case / CAD call 19-112426.

↩ Reply ▾ 🗑 Delete 🚫 Junk 🚫 Block ⋮

RE: Michael Bradley - Change in Representation

🕒 Label: Default 2 year delete (1 year, 11 months) Expires: Sun 3/6/2022 9:30 AM

JO Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com>
Fri 3/20/2020 10:30 AM
Ryan Bullard ▾

👍 ↩ ⏪ → ⋮

That works for me. See you then. Thank you.

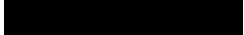
Joshua A. Olander | Senior Associate

 MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.

Labor and Employment Department

1912 I Street, Sacramento, CA 95811

Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

Direct: (916) 491-4227 | 

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: Ryan Bullard [mailto:RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org]
Sent: Friday, March 20, 2020 10:24 AM
To: Joshua A. Olander
Subject: Re: Michael Bradley - Change in Representation

Thanks,

FYI Josh, this interview got pushed to **Thursday, April 9th, 2020 at 1800 hours**. Ofc. Bradley was advised of this on 3/17 and has since acknowledged the date change.

From: Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com>
Sent: Friday, March 20, 2020 10:19 AM
To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis <tdavis@sboa.org>
Subject: Michael Bradley - Change in Representation

Sgt. Bullard,

Please be advised that I will now be representing Officer Bradley throughout his internal affairs investigation. I understand the interview has been scheduled for next Thursday, March 26th at 1800 hours. Officer Bradley and I will be prepared to move forward with the interview at that time. Thank you.

↩ Reply ∨ 🗑 Delete 🚫 Junk 🚫 Block ⋮

Michael Bradley

🕒 You replied on Thu 4/9/2020 10:17 AM

🕒 Label: Default 2 year delete (1 year, 11 months) Expires: Sat 3/26/2022 9:55 AM

JO

Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com>

Thu 4/9/2020 9:55 AM

Ryan Bullard ∨

Ryan,

Would it be possible for me to obtain the report and video evidence in advance of the interview this evening in order to minimize our preparation time before the interview? Based on the civil pleadings the video is approximately an hour long and it would seem to make more sense for us to review it this afternoon so we can start the interview at a reasonable time. I would estimate that the preparation time will be at least an hour and a half. In light of the necessary preparation time and COVID-19 concerns, I think this is the most efficient and safest option. It is no inconvenience to me to drive to your office this morning to pick up a flash drive. Thank you.

Joshua A. Olander | Senior Associate

 MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.

Labor and Employment Department

1912 I Street, Sacramento, CA 95811

Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

Direct: (916) 491-4227 | [REDACTED]

www.mastagni.com

Sacramento Employment Attorney | Lawyers of Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C.

Employment attorneys in Sacramento at the workers' compensation, auto accident and Social Security disability law firm of Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C. are experienced California lawyers.

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C.,

↩ Reply ▼ 🗑 Delete 🚫 Junk 🚫 Block ⋮

RE: Michael Bradley

🕒 Label: Default 2 year delete (1 year, 11 months) Expires: Sat 3/26/2022 10:38 AM

JO Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com>
Thu 4/9/2020 10:38 AM
Ryan Bullard ▼



Great. On my way.

Joshua A. Olander | Senior Associate

 MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.

Labor and Employment Department

1912 I Street, Sacramento, CA 95811

Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

Direct: (916) 491-4227 | Cell: (916) 599-1701

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: Ryan Bullard [mailto:RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org]

Sent: Thursday, April 09, 2020 10:29 AM

To: Joshua A. Olander

Subject: Re: Michael Bradley

Ready now.

From: Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com>

Sent: Thursday, April 9, 2020 10:28 AM

To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Cc: Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: RE: Michael Bradley

↩ Reply ∨ 🗑 Delete 🚫 Junk 🚫 Block ⋮

Re: Internal Affairs Interview



Ryan Bullard

Tue 3/17/2020 12:58 PM

Michael Bradley; Aaron Wallace; Jeffrey Shiraishi; Tim Davis Sr. ✕



Ofc. Bradley,

Due to scheduling issues, I will be postponing this interview to **Thursday, April 9th, 2020 at 1800 hours** at the IAD office, 5760 Freeport Blvd. Please respond to this email to confirm receipt.

From: Michael Bradley <mbradley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 1:56 PM

To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Re: Internal Affairs Interview

Ok, thank you sir. I'll see you then.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 12, 2020, at 1:21 PM, Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org> wrote:

Officer Bradley,

You have been identified as an **accused employee** of an Internal Affairs Division (IAD) investigation, related to SPD Case / CAD call 19-112426.

The following allegations of misconduct have been identified as part of this complaint:

- *Force*
- *Improper Tactics*
- *Dishonesty*

I need to interview you, so I am setting the interview for **Thursday, March 26th, 2019 at 1800 hours** at the IAD office, 5760 Freeport Blvd.

The SPOA has been copied on this correspondence, but you will have to contact and coordinate their participation.

I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee.

Respond to this email to confirm receipt.

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:44 AM
To: Michael Bradley
Cc: Aaron Wallace
Subject: IAD Formal Disposition Notification
Attachments: Bradley disposition notification Compl2019-090 5-28-20.docx

Please see attached memo.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 2:13 PM
To: Bianca Brau
Cc: Aaron Wallace; Tim Davis Sr.; Joe Brown; Michael Boyd; Paul Brown
Subject: Internal Affairs interview

Officer Brau -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, February 14th, 2020 @ 1430 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Wednesday, February 12, 2020 3:00 PM
To: Bianca Brau
Cc: Paul Brown; Michael Boyd
Subject: FW: Internal Affairs interview

Ofc. Brau –

Due to a scheduling conflict, I am re-scheduling our interview to **Tuesday, February 18th, 2020, 1230 hrs.** I realize this is on your scheduled day off however you have been authorized for overtime for this interview. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 2:13 PM
To: Bianca Brau <bbrau@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Michael Boyd <MBoyd@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Paul Brown <PBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Internal Affairs interview

Officer Brau -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, February 14th, 2020 @ 1430 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2020 4:08 PM
To: Comm DA Requests
Subject: DAR 19-112426 and 19-112433
Attachments: DAR 19-112426 and 19-112433.pdf

See attached DAR.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, January 30, 2020 7:23 AM
To: Crystal Espinoza
Cc: Paul Brown
Subject: RE: Internal Affairs interview

Officer Espinoza,

Due to a scheduling conflict, I am re-scheduling our interview to **Thursday, February 6th, 2020 @ 1530 hours**. Your representative has been CC'ed in this email. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

From: Crystal Espinoza
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2020 2:25 PM
To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs interview

Hi,

I have received the email and will be there.

Thanks,
Crystal

Officer C. Espinoza #919
Sacramento Police Department
Patrol-North

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2020 1:20:54 PM
To: Crystal Espinoza <cespinoza@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Internal Affairs interview

Officer Espinoza -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, January 31st, 2020 @ 1430 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, October 31, 2019 2:22 PM
To: Mark Greenlee
Cc: James Harrington; Dave Peletta
Subject: Compl2019-090 - [REDACTED]
Attachments: WebKPF_[REDACTED] (x[REDACTED]).pdf; Criminal Case Details.pdf; GO 19-112426.pdf; CAD 19-112426.pdf; SPD 330 - Personnel Complaint Form 2019_0513.pdf; SPD 332 - Personnel Complaint Disposition Form 2019_1010-0944 Bradley.pdf; OPSA complaint.pdf; RED-BORDER-19-112426-Bradley.pdf

Captain,

[REDACTED] Attorney [REDACTED] made a complaint through OPSA which was routed to IAD, alleging that K9 Officer M. Bradley used excessive and unnecessary force, and presented false allegations in his police report (attached / 19-112426) in the arrest of [REDACTED]. On 10/8/19, [REDACTED] case of 148 PC in this incident was dismissed (see attached criminal case details).

On 10/22/19, I spoke w/[REDACTED] who clarified that he is a [REDACTED] attorney however he did not personally represent [REDACTED] in this case but that he supervised an attorney who did. [REDACTED] had no further things to add to his initial complaint to OPSA (attached) as to the specifics. [REDACTED] wanted to be apprised of the outcome of the case and he did not give me an expectation as to what the outcome would be as he stated that would depend on my findings.

Per the attached report, several SPD officers responded to the area of [REDACTED] 47th St on 4/12/19, 1802 hrs regarding a 415W where the caller advised that a MBA subject was outside and was reaching in his waistband as though he had a weapon but no gun was seen. Among the descriptions given by the caller of those involved in the disturbance included a MBA w/dreads, black shirt, and black pants. Per the report, Ofc. Bradley observed a MBA (later identified as [REDACTED]) matching the above description at the above location and had "both of his hands in his waistband". Bradley further wrote that as he went to contact [REDACTED] in asking if he had any weapons, [REDACTED] turned away "while still concealing his hands". This then led to Bradley grabbing [REDACTED] wrist in an attempt to control him which led to a [REDACTED] pulling away causing a physical altercation where he resisted w/Ofc. Bradley as well as several other SPD officers leading to [REDACTED] going to the ground and being taken into custody. Ofc. Bradley indicated that he used a single knee strike against [REDACTED] while on the ground as he believed [REDACTED] was attempting to access a concealed weapon. No weapon was found on [REDACTED] person. Several witnesses in the report corroborated in their statements of the call info that [REDACTED] was reaching for his waistband as though he had a gun prior to officers' arrival however no gun was seen. Ofc. Espinoza indicated in her observations that [REDACTED] "had his hands crossed and resting near his waistband" prior to Ofc. Bradley's contact. [REDACTED] was later booked for 148 PC in this incident.

I made the following notes from Ofc. Bradley's BWC for this incident:

- (00:53 mark) After arriving on scene, Ofc. Bradley walks up to a MBA ([REDACTED]) w/long dreadlocks and black t-shirt, black sweatpants who is standing behind a parked vehicle in the driveway w/his left side primarily to Bradley. [REDACTED] appears to have his left hand over his right wrist in front of his waist area. Several SPD officers are talking to several other individuals in front of the property.
- As Bradley gets closer, he asks [REDACTED] "What's up man?". [REDACTED] looks at Bradley w/his hands in the same position. [REDACTED] replies, "What's goin' on?" as Bradley continues to walk up.
- Bradley asks, "You got any weapons on you?". [REDACTED] replies, "No, what are you doing?!" as Bradley grabs for [REDACTED] left arm and [REDACTED] pulls away saying, "What are you doing bro?!".
- Bradley grabs [REDACTED] left arm who appears to try and pull away from Bradley.

-Bradley pulls [REDACTED] left arm behind him and Ofc. Brau assists to control [REDACTED] right side while next to the parked vehicle in the driveway.

-An additional SPD officer (Espinoza) assists and officers bring [REDACTED] to the ground where he is screaming and saying his hand is "broke".

-Bradley maintains a rear wrist lock on [REDACTED] left arm as he is face-down and Bradley repeats for him to "stop resisting".

-After handcuffing [REDACTED] Bradley asks if he has any weapons on him. Bradley tells [REDACTED] that he was "described as having a firearm and that's why I was talking to you". Bradley also tells [REDACTED] that he "wasn't acting right".

-Officers pick [REDACTED] up who repeats that his "hand is broke".

-Officers lift [REDACTED] arms upward behind him while handcuffed and walk him towards the hood of a patrol car where he continues to scream and appears to physically resist.

-Bradley tells [REDACTED] "Stop kicking dude!". Officers continue their search of [REDACTED] person.

-Bradley asks [REDACTED] which hand is broken but he replies, "Look at it and tell!" and refuses to tell them which hand.

-Bradley informs [REDACTED] that he is going to jail now for resisting arrest and seats [REDACTED] in the back seat of the patrol car.

-A number of on-lookers and supposed associates of [REDACTED] are standing on the property during this yelling at officers and recording them w/cell phone cameras.

-Ofc. Mejorado seatbelts [REDACTED] w/out incident.

-Bradley walks up to a male citizen who is on the phone in a parked van and asks, "Is he the one of the ones that was acting like he had a gun?" and the citizen replies something that is unintelligible/inaudible.

-Bradley advises Officers Mejorado and Osmond that the subject he just talked to in the van confirmed that [REDACTED] was the one acting like he had a gun.

Espinoza BWC:

-(00:48 mark) Espinoza asks several individuals from her patrol car "Where are they?" and "Who's fighting?" and someone replies, "Nobody's fighting". Espinoza parks her patrol car, and contacts several subjects in front of the residence along w/Ofc. Moua and Brau.

-A FBA begins to explain "how it started" and that it's related to their neighbors.

-(1:30 mark) as the FBA is explaining this, Ofc. Bradley contacts [REDACTED] behind the parked vehicle and the altercation begins to where Espinoza runs up to assist Bradley w/[REDACTED] during the struggle. One of the FBA's begins yelling "His hand is broke!".

-Officers Moua and Brau assist on [REDACTED] right side.

-[REDACTED] appears to lean and pull as officers are holding him to where it leads to him going to the ground as Bradley has his left arm and Moua/Brau have his right arm.

-(1:55 mark) Bradley appears to deliver a right knee strike towards [REDACTED] torso area.

-As [REDACTED] is face-down, Brau attempts to control his legs, Bradley stays on top of his back/torso area and Moua places her right knee on his back right shoulder area as they attempt to handcuff him.

I reviewed Ofc. Brau's and Moua's BWC footage as well who were the other two officers directly involved in [REDACTED] initial detention/arrest however there were no significant differences in what is observed aside from having different camera angles of the incident. Ofc. Moua's BWC turned off just prior to the struggle and re-activated later however she documented both on the CAD call and her observations of the reason why.

A Blue Team entry for use of force in this incident was entered/reviewed by Sgt. Mantell (UOF2019-050) for Bradley's knee strike and [REDACTED] injuries which were listed as "complaint of pain to right side of rib cage and right hand" (red border attached). Sgt. Mantell found the use of force to be within policy.

I've attached both the complaint and disposition form for this complaint. The allegations attached to this complaint are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics based on the context of the OPSA complaint. If you believe that should be amended in some way, please let me know and advise if you have any further questions. At the conclusion of your review and if you decide to handle this at the watch level, I respectfully request your response w/your disposition findings on the attached SPD 332 form. Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:59 AM
To: Conner A. Jensen
Cc: Aaron Wallace; Tim Davis Sr.
Subject: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: Jensen non-doc.docx; WRITTEN DOC NON WAIVER Jensen.docx

Officer Jensen,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. I would encourage you to review your body worn camera footage for reference for this. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:56 AM
To: Latasha Kelvin
Cc: Aaron Wallace; Tim Davis Sr.
Subject: FW: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: Kelvin non-doc.docx; WRITTEN DOC NON WAIVER Kelvin.docx

Also, I would encourage you to review your body worn camera footage from this incident for reference.

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:54 AM
To: Latasha Kelvin <lkelvin@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: IAD Non-doc

Officer Kelvin,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Friday, June 19, 2020 1:57 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Internal Affairs case re: [REDACTED]

Mr. [REDACTED],

I tried calling your [REDACTED] office number [REDACTED]) to speak with you however the phone service indicated all operators were busy and it did not leave the option for me to leave a voice mail. Regarding your complaint that you had filed with our office on 10/18/19 involving the arrest of [REDACTED] by Ofc. Bradley, I noticed that our office never received any medical documents from you regarding any alleged injuries that Mr. [REDACTED] sustained from this incident that you had alluded to in your initial complaint to OPSA. If you could correspond with me in how or when I could get those for our records I'd appreciate it. Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Monday, June 22, 2020 12:34 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Internal Affairs case re: [REDACTED]

The internal investigation has concluded however I am following up on whether there are any medical records that our office should have received in relation to it.

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, June 22, 2020 11:31 AM
To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: Internal Affairs case re: [REDACTED]

May I please enquire, is the investigation still open?

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Friday, June 19, 2020 1:57 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Subject: Internal Affairs case re: [REDACTED]

EXTERNAL EMAIL: If unknown sender, **do not** click links/attachments.

Mr. [REDACTED]

I tried calling your [REDACTED] office number [REDACTED]) to speak with you however the phone service indicated all operators were busy and it did not leave the option for me to leave a voice mail. Regarding your complaint that you had filed with our office on 10/18/19 involving the arrest of [REDACTED] by Ofc. Bradley, I noticed that our office never received any medical documents from you regarding any alleged injuries that Mr. [REDACTED] sustained from this incident that you had alluded to in your initial complaint to OPSA. If you could correspond with me in how or when I could get those for our records I'd appreciate it. Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, February 13, 2020 10:39 AM
To: Charles Mantell
Cc: Aaron Wallace; Michael Boyd; Paul Brown; Tim Davis Sr.
Subject: Internal Affairs interview

Sgt. Mantell -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Thursday, February 20th, 2020 @ 1230 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. I am aware that this is your scheduled day off however you are authorized for overtime for this interview. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:57 AM
To: Daniel Mejorado
Cc: Aaron Wallace; Tim Davis Sr.
Subject: FW: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: WRITTEN DOC NON WAIVER Mejorado.docx; Mejorado non-doc.docx

Also, I would encourage you to review your body worn camera footage from this incident for reference.

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:53 AM
To: Daniel Mejorado <dmejorado@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: IAD Non-doc

Officer Mejorado,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 9:30 AM
To: Nalee Moua
Cc: Tim Davis Sr.; Aaron Wallace
Subject: Internal Affairs Interview

Officer Moua -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, January 17th, 2020 @ 0930 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Nalee Moua
Sent: Wednesday, January 15, 2020 9:30 AM
To: Ryan Bullard
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs Interview

I copy.

Officer N. Moua #628
Patrol - South

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, January 15, 2020 9:21:35 AM
To: Nalee Moua <nmoua@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Michael Boyd <MBoyd@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Paul Brown <PBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Internal Affairs Interview

Ofc. Moua,

Due to a scheduling conflict for SPOA representatives, we will move this interview appointment back to **Friday, January 24th, 2020, 0930 hrs.** Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 9:30 AM
To: Nalee Moua <nmoua@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Internal Affairs Interview

Officer Moua -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, January 17th, 2020 @ 0930 hours,** in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Tuesday, January 21, 2020 8:43 AM
To: Nalee Moua
Cc: Michael Boyd; Tim Davis Sr.; Paul Brown; Joe Brown
Subject: RE: Internal Affairs Interview

Ofc. Moua,

I apologize for this, but I have to move our interview appointment one more time to Friday, January 24th, 2020, at **1200 hrs** instead of 0930 hrs. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

From: Nalee Moua
Sent: Wednesday, January 15, 2020 9:30 AM
To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs Interview

I copy.

Officer N. Moua #628
Patrol - South

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Sent: Wednesday, January 15, 2020 9:21:35 AM
To: Nalee Moua <nmoua@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Michael Boyd <MBoyd@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Paul Brown <PBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Joe Brown <JoeBrown@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Internal Affairs Interview

Ofc. Moua,

Due to a scheduling conflict for SPOA representatives, we will move this interview appointment back to **Friday, January 24th, 2020, 0930 hrs.** Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 9:30 AM
To: Nalee Moua <nmoua@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Tim Davis Sr. <TADavis@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Internal Affairs Interview

Officer Moua -

You have been identified as a **witness** in an Internal Affairs case that I am investigating. This is regarding General Offense report 19-112426. I need to interview you regarding this investigation and I am going to set the interview for **Friday, January 17th, 2020 @ 0930 hours**, in the Internal Affairs Office at 5760 Freeport Blvd. This should be during your normal work hours so please advise your supervisor of the appointment. I am CC'ing the SPOA, but you will have to contact them to confirm their participation if you wish. I am ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Please contact me if you have any questions.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

↩ Reply ▼ 🗑 Delete 🚫 Junk 🚫 Block ⋮

RE: Michael Bradley

I appreciate that. Just let me know when the materials are ready and I'll head down to pick them up.

Joshua A. Olander | Senior Associate

 MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.

Labor and Employment Department

1912 I Street, Sacramento, CA 95811

Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

Direct: (916) 491-4227 | [REDACTED]

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: Ryan Bullard [mailto:RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org]

Sent: Thursday, April 09, 2020 10:18 AM

To: Joshua A. Olander

Subject: Re: Michael Bradley

No problem. I just talked to Det. Brown to retrieve those for you and have them ready at the office for you. The flash drive should have two different BWC videos on it. One of the videos is another officer's that has a different perspective of the incident and we'll only be covering the first two minutes of that other officer's video.

From: Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com>

Sent: Thursday, April 9, 2020 9:55 AM

To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Michael Bradley

Ryan,

Would it be possible for me to obtain the report and video evidence in advance of the interview this evening in order to minimize our preparation time before the interview? Based on the civil pleadings the video is approximately an hour long and it would seem to make more sense for us to review it this afternoon so we can start the interview at a reasonable time. I would estimate that the preparation time will be at least an hour and a half. In light of the necessary preparation time and COVID-19 concerns. I think this is the most efficient and safest option. It

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:55 AM
To: Frederick Osmond
Cc: Tim Davis Sr.; Aaron Wallace
Subject: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: Osmond non-doc.docx; WRITTEN DOC NON WAIVER Osmond.docx

Officer Osmond,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. I would encourage you to review your body worn camera footage for reference for this. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Wednesday, March 11, 2020 9:22 AM
To: Sangkoo Park
Cc: Marnie Stigerts
Subject: Ofc. Kelvin IAD non-doc

Sgt. Park,

On 2/27/20, I emailed Ofc. Kelvin a request for a non-doc typed statement regarding an Internal Affairs investigation I am conducting and requested the statement/waiver to be returned to me by 3/5/20. To this date I have not received this statement/waiver from Ofc. Kelvin. Would you please follow up with this to ensure she submits the requested information as soon as possible? Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, March 12, 2020 3:04 PM
To: 'Caporale, Phil@POST'
Subject: CPRA Request

Hello,

I am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's Internal Affairs Division. I am investigating an incident that requires the identification of one SPD employee's training records. In accordance with the California Public Records Act, as defined by Government Code 6250 et seq., I respectfully request the following information for:

Officer Michael C. Bradley - dob: [REDACTED] POST ID# C45-Q52

To include, but not limited to, information contained in a "POST profile" of recorded certificates, training courses, and corresponding completion dates, hours, agency, school, and course name.

Please contact me with any questions. Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, February 27, 2020 9:58 AM
To: Evelia Rios
Cc: Aaron Wallace; Tim Davis Sr.
Subject: IAD Non-doc
Attachments: Rios non-doc.docx; WRITTEN DOC NON WAIVER Rios.docx

Officer Rios,

You have been identified as a potential **witness** in an Internal Affairs investigation. The allegations pertaining to Compl2019-090 are Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. I would encourage you to review your body worn camera footage for reference for this. Please complete the attached questions and non-waiver and return them to me by Friday, **March 5th, 2020**. If you would like, you can have a representative review your answers.

Since this is an active investigation you are ordered not to discuss this with any other Department employee. Please call me if you have any questions.

Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

Investigative Log

Compl2019-090

Investigator: Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135

10/22/19, Tuesday:

1418 hrs, IAD received an online notification from OPSA of a complaint filed by [REDACTED] (OPSA2019-0400) alleging that Officer M. Bradley used excessive force, and presented false allegations in his police report relating to SPD report 19-112426 where [REDACTED] was arrested. I, Sgt. Ryan Bullard (#3135) was assigned as the investigator in this case.

I attached GO 19-112426. Saccourt.ca.gov records showed that [REDACTED]' misdemeanor case ([REDACTED]) relating to this was dismissed on 10/8/19.

1346 hrs, I spoke w/ [REDACTED] who clarified that he is a [REDACTED] attorney who did not personally represent [REDACTED] in this case but that he supervised an attorney who did. [REDACTED] had no further things to add to his initial attached complaint to OPSA as to the specifics. [REDACTED] wanted to be apprised of the outcome of the case and he did not give me an expectation as to what the outcome would be as he stated that would depend on what I find (audio attached).

10/29/19, Tuesday:

I attached two body worn camera videos of Ofc. Bradley's from 19-112426.

10/30/19, Wednesday:

I attached BWC footage for Officers Espinoza, Moua, Brau, Osmond, Meorado, Rios, and Jensen.
See Body Worn Camera Notes document for details

10/31/19, Thursday:

1422 hrs, I emailed Metro Captain Greenlee and advised him of the circumstances in this complaint (email attached).

11/18/19, Monday:

1942 hrs, Deputy Chief Lester advised via email that she wanted this complaint investigated formally (email attached).

11/20/19, Wednesday:

0633 hrs, Deputy Chief Lester confirmed that the allegations of Improper Tactics, Dishonesty, and Force would be applied in this case against Ofc. Bradley (email attached).

12/5/19, Thursday:

I downloaded/attached the audit trail for Ofc. Bradley's BWC footage (2019-04-12 1816) from this incident that showed that Ofc. Bradley had not accessed it for review until 10/21/19, 1928 hrs.

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

Investigative Log

Compl2019-090

12/11/19, Wednesday:

IAD Detectives Alonso (#505) and Brown (#891) copied Ofc. Bradley's Watch file from 300 Richards Blvd and provided it to me (attached).

12/18/19, Wednesday:

Attached CAD call 19-112433, duplicate to 19-112426.

12/19/19, Thursday:

1411 hrs, [REDACTED] left me a voice message asking for an update to his complaint (audio attached).

12/27/19, Friday:

1117 hrs, I left a voice message for [REDACTED] to advise him that I was still investigating his complaint (audio attached).

1/8/20, Wednesday:

0928 hrs, I locked/restricted access for all body worn camera video files for this case (19 total found).

0930 hrs, I emailed Ofc. Moua, notifying her of a scheduled IAD interview for 1/17/20, 0930 hrs (email attached).

1/15/20, Wednesday:

0912 hrs, SPOA Rep. Mick Boyd requested Ofc. Moua's interview to be rescheduled due to a conflict (email attached). I re-noticed Ofc. Moua for the interview to be on 1/24/20, 0930 hrs (email attached).

1/21/20, Tuesday:

0843 hrs, I re-noticed Ofc. Moua for the interview to be on 1/24/20, 1200 hrs (email attached).

1/23/20, Thursday:

I attached ICC video from Vehicle #11669 which contained footage of [REDACTED] initially being in front hood area of the patrol car during his initial detention and being seated in the back.

1/24/20, Friday:

1220 hrs, Det. Brown (#891) and I interviewed Ofc. Moua at IAD (see attached statement / audio recording for details).

1321 hrs, I emailed Ofc. Espinoza, notifying her of a scheduled IAD interview for 1/31/20, 1430 hrs (email attached).

1608 hrs, I emailed a Dispatch Activity Request (DAR) to the SPD Comm Center for all radio

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

Investigative Log

Compl2019-090

traffic and phone call audio relating to this incident (email / DAR attached).

1/30/20, Thursday:

0723 hrs, due to a scheduling conflict w/Ofc. Espinoza's representative, her interview was re-scheduled to 2/6/20, 1530 hrs (email attached).

1149 hrs, I received an email from Comm DA Requests containing three audio files containing two 9-1-1 audio files and one radio SR9 audio file from this incident which I reviewed (email / audio files attached).

2/4/20, Tuesday:

1413 hrs, I emailed Ofc. Brau, notifying her of a scheduled IAD interview for 2/14/20, 1430 hrs (email attached).

2/6/20, Thursday:

1556 hrs, Det. Brown and I interviewed Ofc. Espinoza at IAD (see attached statement / audio recording for details).

2/12/20, Wednesday:

1500 hrs, due to a scheduling conflict, I re-noticed Ofc. Brau for 2/18/20, 1230 hrs (email attached).

2/13/20, Thursday:

1039 hrs, I emailed Sgt. Mantell, notifying him of a scheduled IAD interview for 2/20/20, 1230 hrs (email attached).

2/18/20, Tuesday:

1252 hrs, Det. Brown and I interviewed Ofc. Brau at IAD (see attached statement / audio recording for details).

2/19/20, Wednesday:

0940 hrs, I was unable to locate any CSI photos relating to this incident involving [REDACTED] (19-112426) via digital crime scene manager.

I attached General Orders 580.02 – Use of Force (revision 5/2/18), 525.07 – Body Worn Camera (revision 1/16/19), and 340.01 – Report Quality Control (revision 5/3/17).

2/20/20, Thursday:

1303 hrs, Sgt. Shiraishi (#3093) and I interviewed Sgt. Mantell (see attached statement / audio recording for details).

2/27/20, Thursday:

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

Investigative Log

Compl2019-090

0953 hrs, I sent out emails to Officers Mejorado, Kelvin, Osmond, Rios, and Jensen w/non-doc waiver questionnaires related to this case (emails attached). Additionally I allowed the above officers the ability on evidence.com to individually access their body worn camera footage from this incident.

3/1/20, Sunday:

1314 hrs, Ofc. Mejorado responded to my email with his non-doc statement/waiver (email / Ofc. Mejorado non-doc attached).

3/3/20, Tuesday:

1843 hrs, Ofc. Jensen responded to my email with his non-doc statement/waiver (email / Ofc. Jensen non-doc attached).

3/4/20, Wednesday:

1451 hrs, Ofc. Rios responded to my email with her non-doc statement/waiver (email / Ofc. Rios non-doc attached).

2259 hrs, Ofc. Osmond responded to my email with his non-doc statement/waiver (email / Ofc. Osmond non-doc attached).

3/11/20, Wednesday:

0922 hrs, as I had not received the requested non-doc statement/waiver from Ofc. Kelvin, I emailed her supervisor Sgt. Park, requesting follow-up (email attached).

3/12/20, Thursday:

0046 hrs, Ofc. Kelvin responded to my email with her non-doc waiver but advised that she sent her questionnaire to SPOA President Tim Davis for review (email / waiver attached).

3/12/20, Thursday:

1321 hrs, I noticed Ofc. Bradley via email of a scheduled Internal Affairs interview appointment for 3/26/20, 1800 hrs (email attached).

1504 hrs, I emailed POST, requesting Ofc. Bradley's POST training profile (email attached).

3/13/20, Friday:

0825 hrs, I received an email from POST w/the requested training profile (email / POST profile attached).

3/14/20, Saturday:

1810 hrs, Ofc. Kelvin emailed me her non-doc statement (attached).

3/17/20, Tuesday:

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

Investigative Log

Compl2019-090

1258 hrs, I noticed Ofc. Bradley for a postponement of his interview until April 9th (email attached).

3/20/20, Friday:

1019 hrs, Mastagni & Holstedt Attorney Josh Olander emailed me to advise he would be representing Ofc. Bradley for his interview (email attached).

4/9/20, Thursday:

0955 hrs, Attorney Olander requested the pertinent BWC video and police report for today's interview for preparation before today's interview for time efficiency purposes prior to our interview start time which I facilitated for him to retrieve these requested items at IAD (emails attached).

1824 hrs, Sgt. Shiraishi and I interviewed Ofc. Bradley (see statement / audio file).

**WRITTEN DOCUMENT
NON-WAIVER**

I, **Officer Conner Jensen**, have been ordered by **Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135**, by authority of the Chief of Police, to make reports, letters or memos, and/or answer questions concerning an investigation in the matter of Internal Affairs Division case **Compl2019-090**, alleging **Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics**.

I understand if I do not fully comply with the order and/or if I am not truthful in my writings, I may be disciplined for insubordination for refusing to obey a direct order of a Superior. I have been advised such discipline may include suspension or termination from my employment with the City of Sacramento. I also understand I have the right to consult with a representative of my choice before complying with this order.

In view of the possible loss of employment, I have no alternative but to abide by the order and will obey said order. However, by making said reports, letters, memos or by answering questions, I do not waive my constitutional rights to remain silent under the 5th and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution, under the protection of the California Constitution, and the protection afforded me under case law.

If in the event the reports, letters, or memos I prepare, or answers I give are subsequently sought to be disclosed in any Court proceedings, it is my expressed intention to invoke any privileges which may exist under the law to resist such disclosure.

Dated: 03/03/2020 _____ at 1505 _____ hours.

Conner Jensen
Employee

Representative

Officer Conner Jensen,

You have been identified as a witness employee in an Internal Affairs Investigation. The allegations are for Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please sign the Written Document Non-Waiver and answer the following questions in regard to Compl2019-090. Your answers should be in a memo format or typed on this form. Please be detailed in your answers.

1. How long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?

Approximately 5 years and 2 months.

2. What is your current assignment?

East Command swing shift patrol

3. What is your current rank?

Police Officer

4. How long have you worked in that assignment?

East Command Swing shift patrol since January 2020.

5. What are your scheduled work days and hours?

Monday-Thursday, 1430-0030 hours

6. Who is your current supervisor?

Sgt. Porter

7. On April 12th, 2019, what was your assignment and who was your supervisor?

I was working a designated Tac Car addressing gang violence in the Oak Park area. I did not have a designated supervisor for that shift. If necessary, I reported to the swing shift supervisor of the day.

8. On April 12th, 2019, did you respond to a weapons disturbance call for service in the area of [REDACTED], 47th St relating to CAD calls 19-112426 and 19-112433?

Yes

9. What was your identifier and assignment on this date when you responded?

Ofc. Rios and I were Tac61 and our assignment was to patrol Oak Park to deter gang violence.

10. Were you working with a partner during this call? Who?

I was working with Ofc. Rios.

11. Were you in full SPD uniform and a fully marked patrol vehicle?

Yes

12. What prompted your response to this location/call?

Officers who were on scene requested units code 3.

13. When you arrived on scene, did you assist in detaining or arresting a MBA, later identified as [REDACTED] (Xref: [REDACTED])?

I arrived on scene as Officers were placing [REDACTED] in the rear of a patrol vehicle.

14. Can you describe in detail how you assisted in this? (suspect on ground or standing up / handcuffing / control holds / etc.)

I did not assist with detaining anyone on this call.

15. Were you aware at that time of what [REDACTED] was being detained or arrested for?

I was unaware of the reason for [REDACTED] detention or arrest.

16. During [REDACTED] detention/arrest, did you observe any instances of reportable use of force by officers on [REDACTED], such as any pugilistic strikes or body weapons, less lethal tools, etc.?

I did not observe any use of force against [REDACTED] when I arrived on scene.

17. Based on your interaction with [REDACTED] how would you describe his demeanor and actions with officers?

[REDACTED] was argumentative with officers stating he was not on parole or probation and questioning why he was being detained.

18. After [REDACTED] was detained/arrested and placed in an SPD patrol vehicle, did you take any other action on this call while on scene? (canvass, witness statements, etc.)

I moved a police vehicle out of the roadway. I asked a nearby resident if they witnessed the incident and they advised me to talk to a different subject. The subject she pointed out was already being spoken to by another officer.

19. Is there any other information that you believe would be important to this investigation? Please explain.

I do not have any additional information.

**WRITTEN DOCUMENT
NON-WAIVER**

I, **Officer Latasha Kelvin**, have been ordered by **Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135**, by authority of the Chief of Police, to make reports, letters or memos, and/or answer questions concerning an investigation in the matter of Internal Affairs Division case **Compl2019-090**, alleging **Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics**.

I understand if I do not fully comply with the order and/or if I am not truthful in my writings, I may be disciplined for insubordination for refusing to obey a direct order of a Superior. I have been advised such discipline may include suspension or termination from my employment with the City of Sacramento. I also understand I have the right to consult with a representative of my choice before complying with this order.

In view of the possible loss of employment, I have no alternative but to abide by the order and will obey said order. However, by making said reports, letters, memos or by answering questions, I do not waive my constitutional rights to remain silent under the 5th and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution, under the protection of the California Constitution, and the protection afforded me under case law.

If in the event the reports, letters, or memos I prepare, or answers I give are subsequently sought to be disclosed in any Court proceedings, it is my expressed intention to invoke any privileges which may exist under the law to resist such disclosure.

Dated: 03/12/2020 _____ at _____ 1243
hours.

L.Kelvin #1046
Employee

Representative

Officer Latasha Kelvin,

You have been identified as a witness employee in an Internal Affairs Investigation. The allegations are for Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please sign the Written Document Non-Waiver and answer the following questions in regard to Compl2019-090. Your answers should be in a memo format or typed on this form. Please be detailed in your answers.

1. How long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?
Apprx 2 years and 7 months

2. What is your current assignment?
Patrol Team 18

3. What is your current rank?
Officer

4. How long have you worked in that assignment?
Apprx 2 years

5. What are your scheduled work days and hours?
Wednesday – Saturday from 2100 hrs – 07 00 hrs

6. Who is your current supervisor?
Sergeant Sangkoo Park

7. On April 12th, 2019, what was your assignment and who was your supervisor?

Patrol, sector 6, swings, Team 35. My supervisor at the time was Sergeant Charles Mantell.

8. On April 12th, 2019, did you respond to a weapons disturbance call for service in the area of [REDACTED] 47th St relating to CAD calls 19-112426 and 19-112433?
Yes.

9. What was your identifier and assignment on this date when you responded?
My identifier was 2C64. My assignment was to patrol the area of sector 6, primarily beat B.

10. Were you working with a partner during this call? Who?
Yes, my partner this day was Frederick Osmond.

11. Were you in full SPD uniform and a fully marked patrol vehicle?
Yes.

12. What prompted your response to this location/call?
I was either dispatched or responded code 3 to assist units who advised that they were either fighting with one or one was resisting over the air but I do not remember exactly.

13. When you arrived on scene, did you assist in detaining or arresting a MBA, later identified as [REDACTED] (Xref: [REDACTED])?

Yes.

14. Can you describe in detail how you assisted in this? (suspect on ground or standing up / handcuffing / control holds / etc.)

The suspect was on the ground and being instructed and assisted by officers on scene to stand up while [REDACTED] was handcuffed. Once [REDACTED] was standing up I assisted in conducting a search of his person's for any possible weapons.

15. Were you aware at that time of what [REDACTED] was being detained or arrested for?

Yes. He was a possible suspect armed with a weapon, possibly a gun, related to the call we were responding to. [REDACTED] was in the exact area of where the call described possible suspects armed with weapons, possibly guns, to be. While standing [REDACTED] up, I learned that he was under arrest for resisting officers.

16. During [REDACTED] detention/arrest, did you observe any instances of reportable use of force by officers on [REDACTED] such as any pugilistic strikes or body weapons, less lethal tools, etc.?

No I did not.

17. Based on your interaction with [REDACTED] how would you describe his demeanor and actions with officers?

[REDACTED] demeanor and actions with officers were combative and uncooperative. [REDACTED] would not follow any police commands, while being told to stand up [REDACTED] made no attempts to do so on his own. While officers assisted [REDACTED] to stand up he stated "all yall some bitches". [REDACTED] made complaints of pain of a broken hand and when officers asked which hand several times, [REDACTED] would not tell officers which hand, [REDACTED] only stated to look at his hands for officers to figure it out.

18. After [REDACTED] was detained/arrested and placed in an SPD patrol vehicle, did you obtain a statement from a [REDACTED]?

Yes.

19. In [REDACTED] statement where she refers to her "boyfriend" who "had his hands tucked in the waist band of his pants", was she referring to [REDACTED]?

Yes.

20. Did you take any other action on this call while on scene? (canvass, witness statements, etc.)

I did not conduct any canvass or obtain any other witness statements. I did explain to another subject, whom I did not identify, on scene that when encountering police and being given police commands, to follow those commands even if you do not have answers as to why the police commands are being given right away.

21. Is there any other information that you believe would be important to this investigation? Please explain.

No.

**WRITTEN DOCUMENT
NON-WAIVER**


I, **Officer Daniel Mejorado**, have been ordered by **Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135**, by authority of the Chief of Police, to make reports, letters or memos, and/or answer questions concerning an investigation in the matter of Internal Affairs Division case **Compl2019-090**, alleging **Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics**.

I understand if I do not fully comply with the order and/or if I am not truthful in my writings, I may be disciplined for insubordination for refusing to obey a direct order of a Superior. I have been advised such discipline may include suspension or termination from my employment with the City of Sacramento. I also understand I have the right to consult with a representative of my choice before complying with this order.

In view of the possible loss of employment, I have no alternative but to abide by the order and will obey said order. However, by making said reports, letters, memos or by answering questions, I do not waive my constitutional rights to remain silent under the 5th and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution, under the protection of the California Constitution, and the protection afforded me under case law.

If in the event the reports, letters, or memos I prepare, or answers I give are subsequently sought to be disclosed in any Court proceedings, it is my expressed intention to invoke any privileges which may exist under the law to resist such disclosure.

Dated: 2/29/20 at 2200 hours.

DANIEL MEJORADO 
Employee

Representative

Officer Daniel Mejorado,

You have been identified as a witness employee in an Internal Affairs Investigation. The allegations are for Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please sign the Written Document Non-Waiver and answer the following questions in regard to Compl2019-090. Your answers should be in a memo format or typed on this form. Please be detailed in your answers.

1. How long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?
(Employed approx. 3 years, sworn for 2 ½ years)
2. What is your current assignment?
(Patrol East Command)
3. What is your current rank?
(Officer)
4. How long have you worked in that assignment?
(Assigned to patrol approx. 2 ½ years)
5. What are your scheduled work days and hours?
(I work Fri-Mon, 1430-0030hrs, swing shift)
6. Who is your current supervisor?
(Sgt. Charles Mantell)
7. On April 12th, 2019, what was your assignment and who was your supervisor?

(I was assigned to patrol as 1C63, Sgt. Mantell was my supervisor)
8. On April 12th, 2019, did you respond to a weapons disturbance call for service in the area of [REDACTED] 47th St relating to CAD calls 19-112426 and 19-112433?
(I did respond to the specified call)
9. What was your identifier and assignment on this date when you responded?
(I was 1C63, my current assignment was to patrol as a 6A unit)
10. Were you in full SPD uniform and a fully marked patrol vehicle?
(Affirm)
11. What prompted your response to this location/call?
(I responded because the call was in my beat)
12. When you arrived on scene, did you assist in detaining or arresting a MBA, later identified as [REDACTED] (Xref: [REDACTED])?
(I did assist in the detention of Mr. [REDACTED])
13. Can you describe in detail how you assisted in this? (suspect on ground or standing up / handcuffing / control holds / etc.)
(Upon my arrival units on scene already had Mr. [REDACTED] on the ground and handcuffed. I grabbed Mr. [REDACTED] by his right arm near the bicep / elbow area and one hand on his right wrist using a rear wrist lock. I also helped lift him to his feet. I escorted him to a nearby patrol vehicle, I maintained a grip on his right arm again near the upper arm/elbow area. I had a loose grip on his right wrist when I heard him stating he had a broken hand, but Mr. [REDACTED] never identified which hand was broken. A quick search of his person was conducted and I assisted him into the back seat of the same marked patrol vehicle, where I fastened his seat belt)

14. Were you aware at that time of what [REDACTED] was being detained or arrested for?
(I was not aware at the time why he was being detained)
15. During [REDACTED] detention/arrest, did you observe any instances of reportable use of force by officers on [REDACTED] such as any pugilistic strikes or body weapons, less lethal tools, etc.?

(I did not observe any use of force during the detention)
16. Based on your interaction with [REDACTED] how would you describe his demeanor and actions with officers?
(Mr. [REDACTED] appeared clearly upset and verbally non-compliant/ argumentative while speaking with a loud voice)
17. After [REDACTED] was detained/arrested and placed in an SPD patrol vehicle,
18. Did you obtain a statement from a [REDACTED] while on scene?
(I spoke to [REDACTED] and obtained his statement. I started to talk to [REDACTED] but did not complete his statement)
19. Did [REDACTED] state to you that prior to police arrival, [REDACTED] was challenging everyone to a fight, that he put his hand in his waistband and positioned it like he had a gun and [REDACTED] believed [REDACTED] had a gun?
(Affirm)
20. Did [REDACTED] specify to you which hand [REDACTED] was doing this with?
(Affirm, [REDACTED] advised Mr. [REDACTED] used his right hand)
21. Did you take any other action on this call while on scene? (canvass, witness statements, etc.)
(I did not, I cleared the scene)
22. Is there any other information that you believe would be important to this investigation? Please explain.

(I don't believe I have any additional information to help this investigation).

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. MICHAEL BRADLEY

SHIRAISHI=Sgt. Jeffrey Shiraishi

BULLARD=Sgt. Ryan Bullard

BRADLEY=Ofc. Michael Bradley

OLANDER=Josh Olander

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 SHIRAISHI: The date is April 9th, 2020. The time is 1824 hours. Present in the Internal
9 Affairs Division Office are Michael Bradley, Josh Olander, Sergeant Ryan
10 Bullard and myself, Sergeant Jeffrey Shiraishi. The purpose of this meeting is
11 to conduct an interview of Michael Bradley, who is an employee with the
12 Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of police officer. This is an
13 administrative investigation on the charges of force, improper tactics and
14 dishonesty involving Michael Bradley. This is an administrative investigation
15 only on these charges. Do you understand that?
16

17 BRADLEY: Yes.
18

19 SHIRAISHI: However, since the allegations indicated a crime may have been committed, I
20 am advising you that (1) You have the right to remain silent. (2) Anything you
21 say may be used against you in court. (3) You have the right to the presence of
22 an attorney before and during any questioning. (4) If you cannot afford an
23 attorney, one will be appointed for you, free of charge, before any questioning,
24 if you want. Do you understand each of these rights that I have explained to
25 you?
26

27 BRADLEY: Yes I do.
28

29 SHIRAISHI: Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to us now?
30

31 BRADLEY: No.
32

33 SHIRAISHI: Although you have the right to remain silent and not incriminate yourself, your
34 silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline.
35 Do you understand that based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of
36 Police, I am ordering you to answer all of our questions?
37

38 BRADLEY: Yes.
39

40 SHIRAISHI: Any statement made under compulsion of the threat of discipline cannot be used
41 against you in a later criminal proceeding. However, if you do not answer our
42 questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed,
43 which could result in discipline up to and including termination. Do you
44 understand this is an administrative investigation?

45
46 BRADLEY: Yes.
47
48 SHIRAISHI: Do you understand the allegations?
49
50 BRADLEY: Yes.
51
52 SHIRAISHI: Do you understand that I am ordering you to answer our questions and that if
53 you do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in disciplinary action
54 up to and including and termination?
55
56 BRADLEY: Yes.
57
58 BULLARD: For the record, please state and spell your name.
59
60 BRADLEY: Michael Bradley. M-I-C-H-A-E-L, B-R-A-D-L-E-Y.
61
62 BULLARD: Did you graduate from the Sacramento Police Academy?
63
64 BRADLEY: Yes I did.
65
66 BULLARD: When did you graduate?
67
68 BRADLEY: Two thousand fourteen.
69
70 BULLARD: Do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
71
72 BRADLEY: No I do not.
73
74 BULLARD: What is your current assignment and shift?
75
76 BRADLEY: I work in the Metro Division. Specifically the K-9. I have Sunday, Monday,
77 Tuesday off. My hours are 1700 to 0300.
78
79 BULLARD: And how long have you been in the assignment?
80
81 BRADLEY: Approximately three years.
82
83 BULLARD: Okay. So what was your assignment on April 12th, 2019?
84
85 BRADLEY: I was a K-9 officer.
86
87 BULLARD: And can you describe what your duties and responsibilities are for this
88 assignment?

89
90 BRADLEY: As a K-9 officer, we are tasked with responding to violent crimes in progress, as
91 well as assisting patrol on sometimes routine calls.
92

93 BULLARD: Okay. Can you describe your training and experience as it relates to police
94 canines and their use?
95

96 BRADLEY: I - from the start I graduated from the police academy. From there - specific to
97 canine, I went through the basic handler course. Which is typically eight weeks,
98 sometimes shorter or longer, depending on how much time you need with the
99 dog. And then from there you are a certified canine handler once you go
100 through the POST-mandated certification.
101

102 BULLARD: And can you describe any other specialized training that you've had as a police
103 officer? Specifically about any self-defense tactics or it's now called ACT, but
104 used to be called ACB. Do you have any specialized training with that?
105

106 BRADLEY: Just through the Academy and through the annual CPT training.
107

108 BULLARD: Okay. Would you agree that all Sacramento Police employees are required to
109 be knowledgeable and aware of their current department policies, manuals and
110 training they have received?
111

112 BRADLEY: Yes.
113

114 BULLARD: I provided you with a copy of the SPD330 complaint form in this case, SPD
115 report 19-112426, CAD call 19-112426, CAD call 19-112433 and body-worn-
116 camera footage for yourself and Officer Espinoza from April 12th, 2019 relating
117 to CAD call 19-112426, an evidence.com audit trail regarding your body-worn
118 camera footage relating to SPD Case 19-112426 from December 5th of 2019,
119 blue team entry UOF2019-050 submitted by Sergeant Mantell in this case for
120 the use of force, the red border incident loss report pertaining to this case. And
121 that should be at the end of the Blue team there. Your POST training profile,
122 General Order 580.02 - Use of Force, revision date 5/2/18, General order 340.01
123 - Report Quality Control and Review, revision date 5/3/17, General order
124 525.07 - Body-worn Camera, revision date 1/16/19. And a web KPF print-out
125 of [REDACTED]. Have you had time to review all of this material?
126

127 BRADLEY: Yes I have.
128

129 BULLARD: On April 12th, 2019 at 1807 hours, did you respond to a disturbance call for
130 service involving weapons in the area of [REDACTED] 47th Street, relating to CAD calls
131 19-112426 and 19-112433?
132

133 BRADLEY: Yes.
134
135 BULLARD: And what was your assignment and identifier on the date of this incident of
136 April 12th, 2019?
137
138 BRADLEY: My assignment was K-9 and I was identifier K95.
139
140 BULLARD: Did you write up your observations to this incident?
141
142 BRADLEY: Yes I did.
143
144 BULLARD: The subject ultimately arrested and booked in this case was [REDACTED]
145 correct?
146
147 BRADLEY: Yes.
148
149 BULLARD: And does your assignment as a K-9 officer require you to respond to routine
150 patrol calls?
151
152 BRADLEY: Sometimes.
153
154 BULLARD: And what was the reason that you had responded to this call in particular being
155 a K-9 officer?
156
157 BRADLEY: There were subjects described as having weapons, particularly one with a
158 firearm.
159
160 BULLARD: And, for the record, you did not deploy your actual canine on this call, correct?
161
162 BRADLEY: No, sir.
163
164 BULLARD: And was there a reason why you didn't?
165
166 BRADLEY: We hadn't had an entire complete set of facts on the call yet as far as what
167 crime had occurred.
168
169 BULLARD: Okay. And can you summarize this incident to the best of your knowledge and
170 recollection of your involvement in it?
171
172 BRADLEY: Summarize the whole thing?
173
174 BULLARD: Of your - to the best of your knowledge of what you recall from the incident and
175 your involvement.
176

177 BRADLEY: Okay. I recall getting - seeing the call come up and hearing it on the radio.
178 That there was a disturbance between neighbors. The caller had stated that
179 multiple subjects were armed. One with a pole and one possibly with a firearm.
180 As I responded to the area I remember seeing dispatch putting updates on the
181 call which we refer to as the text of the call. One of the subjects was described
182 as a male black adult wearing black pants and a black shirt with dreadlocks
183 acting like he had a firearm in his waistband. I remember seeing multiple
184 updates on the call saying that he was acting like he had a gun. And as well as
185 updates that stated it was going to get worse if the police showed up, per the
186 caller. I arrived on scene. There was already multiple officers there. As I
187 approached I saw them at the end of the driveway to the residence speaking
188 with a couple of citizens that were out there. As I approached I saw a male black
189 adult matching the description of the armed subject on the call. He was wearing
190 black pants, black shirt, had dreads and he was standing at the top of the
191 driveway with a car in between him and the officers. Recognizing that the
192 officers had not addressed him yet, I saw him as the threat because he was
193 matching what was described as the armed subject with the firearm. I began to
194 approach and as I got close to him, I asked him if he was armed. He
195 immediately turned away. I went to grab his left arm and he began to pull
196 violently away from me. I was in fear that he had a firearm in his waistband at
197 that point. Especially because of the level of resistance that he was giving me.
198 Because of that I moved us towards the parked car that was in the driveway and
199 pushed his body up against there to pin and restrict his movement. Additional
200 officers came to help me with the struggle with Mr. [REDACTED]. We eventually went
201 to the ground, where he continued to resist and fight us. At that point I
202 delivered a single - a single knee strike to the right side of his body in order to
203 gain compliance and gain control of his arms. Almost immediately after
204 delivering that knee strike we were able to get control of both arms and place
205 him in handcuffs. At that point I conducted a search-incident-to-arrest. He still
206 was resistive, even in handcuffs. We had to stand him up and put him against
207 the patrol car, where he attempted to kick me. Officers held his legs down as
208 we completed a thorough search. Which we did not end up finding a firearm on
209 - on his person at that time. He was detained in the back of the patrol car and
210 we requested medical aid for him at that point.

211
212 BULLARD: So reviewing the CAD call here that you have the copies of -

213
214 BRADLEY: Yup.

215
216 BULLARD: - and the main one that we'll be referring to here is 112426. Leading up to
217 when you had arrived on scene to this call, had you been monitoring the radio
218 and MDC updates from dispatch?

219
220 BRADLEY: Yes, I had.

221
222 BULLARD: And referring to the call-taker dispatch entered remarks from CAD call 19-
223 112426, on page one, there's an entry at 18:04:02 indicating two females and
224 two male, number one FBA - which I'm presuming means "Female black
225 adult."
226
227 BRADLEY: Yes.
228
229 BULLARD: Black-white shirt, black legging, carrying metal bars. Number two, MBA -
230 which I presume means "male black adult".
231
232 BRADLEY: Yes.
233
234 BULLARD: Black shirt, possibly carrying gun. Is that correct?
235
236 BRADLEY: Yes it is.
237
238 BULLARD: There is an entry at 18:06:58 on page one. There are remarks of a duplicate
239 call, being CAD call 19-112433 describing four females causing a 415 with
240 everyone. One armed with a metal bar FB, late 30's, black-white striped shirt,
241 black pants. Other two subjects FB 30's. Correct?
242
243 BRADLEY: Correct.
244
245 BULLARD: And would FB presumably mean "female black?"
246
247 BRADLEY: Yes.
248
249 BULLARD: On page two at 18:08:52, the entry says, "Comp just advised that the male
250 subject with weapon keeps reaching into waistband only. Comp just advised
251 that he has not actually seen a gun." Correct?
252
253 BRADLEY: Correct.
254
255 BULLARD: Another entry at 18:10:07 says, "Number one FBA - black-white shirt, black
256 leggings, number two FBA - white shirt, black pants with stars, number one
257 MBA, black shirt with white writing, black pants. Number four MBA, dreads,
258 black shirt, black pants," correct?
259
260 BRADLEY: Yes.
261
262 BULLARD: And the CAD call on page four indicates that you had arrived on scene at 18:16
263 hours. Is that correct?
264

265 BRADLEY: Yes.
266
267 BULLARD: And then do you recall if you had heard and reviewed this above suspect
268 information prior to arriving on scene everything that I just verbalized with
269 you?
270
271 BRADLEY: Yes I did review and - and pay attention to it as it came in.
272
273 BULLARD: Okay. Prior to arriving on scene did you meet with responding units at a
274 staging location in any way in order to formulate any kind of plan as to how to
275 approach the call or anything like that?
276
277 BRADLEY: No.
278
279 BULLARD: Okay. Was there a reason why not?
280
281 BRADLEY: I would have liked to have done that. However, the officers were already on
282 scene as I came around the corner.
283
284 BULLARD: Okay.
285
286 BRADLEY: So looking at the map I saw that they were already there.
287
288 BULLARD: Okay. We're going to review your body-worn camera footage here. So we're
289 starting here and the time/date stamp on it says 2019-04-13, T as in Tom,
290 01:16:21Z for Zulu time. And so for the record that would be 18:16 hours
291 pacific standard time for April 12th. Not the April 13th as it shows up there. Is
292 this your body-worn camera footage?
293
294 BRADLEY: Yes.
295
296 BULLARD: Okay, I'm going to hit play here.
297
298 ((RECORDING))
299
300 ((END RECORDING))
301
302 BULLARD: So I'm pausing it 50 seconds here into your video. Can you describe any of the
303 individuals that you see in this frame, here?
304
305 BRADLEY: I see a few females that were on scene standing on the sidewalk at the uh -
306 facing the street side of the driveway. At the rear of a maroon car. And then a
307 male black adult with a black t-shirt and dreads standing at the top of the
308 driveway to the front of that maroon car.

309
310 BULLARD: Okay.
311
312 ((RECORDING))
313
314 ((END RECORDING))
315
316 BULLARD: I'm pausing at 53 seconds here. The citizens that we had seen on your body-
317 worn camera in this frame here are you able to describe them physically to me?
318 I know you had the described the one male black with a black shirt. Are you
319 able to describe any of the other individuals that we see in this frame here?
320
321 BRADLEY: Looks like there's another older male black adult. And one female black adult.
322 I can't really see anybody else.
323
324 BULLARD: Are you able to make out clothing descriptions at all?
325
326 BRADLEY: The older male black adult has on a black t-shirt with - it appears to be some
327 sort of writing, maybe white in color. Female black adult with a striped shirt
328 and long, maybe braided hair.
329
330 BULLARD: Okay. And at that time when you had arrived on scene did you make any
331 associations to any of these individuals matching the descriptions given on the
332 call?
333
334 BRADLEY: Yes, I did.
335
336 BULLARD: And referring to the male black adult with the long hair, black t-shirt standing at
337 the hood of this maroon car, this individual was ultimately identified as [REDACTED]
338 [REDACTED], correct?
339
340 BRADLEY: Yes.
341
342 BULLARD: I'll hit play here.
343
344 ((RECORDING))
345
346 ((END RECORDING))
347
348 BULLARD: I'm pausing at one minute. What was said here?
349
350 BRADLEY: As I approached, I said, "What's up, man?" And then I said, "Do you have any
351 weapons on you?"
352

353 BULLARD: And what was Mr. [REDACTED] reply to you?
354
355 BRADLEY: At that point he said, "No." And said, "What are you doing?"
356
357 ((RECORDING))
358
359 ((END RECORDING))
360
361 BULLARD: I'm pausing at 1 minute, 4 seconds here. Can you explain what happens here?
362
363 BRADLEY: As I approached and asked him what was up and if he was armed, I went to go
364 grab his left wrist based on the knowledge that I had at the time. Thinking that
365 he may be the armed subject. He immediately turned and pulled away from me
366 and as I did get control of his left arm, he continued to struggle and pull away.
367
368 ((RECORDING))
369
370 ((END RECORDING))
371
372 BULLARD: I'm pausing at 1 minute, 16 seconds here. Can you explain what happens at this
373 point here?
374
375 BRADLEY: At this point we had fallen to the ground on the sidewalk. Multiple officers
376 were assisting me in attempting to detain Mr. [REDACTED]
377
378 BULLARD: Okay.
379
380 ((RECORDING))
381
382 ((END RECORDING))
383
384 BULLARD: Pausing at a minute, 19 seconds. Can you describe what you're saying here?
385
386 BRADLEY: I was telling him to stop reaching. And I said that twice in that portion of the
387 video.
388
389 BULLARD: Okay. And can - can you make out what it is that [REDACTED] says to you? Any
390 response to you?
391
392 BRADLEY: I think he said, "I'm not resisting."
393
394 BULLARD: Okay.
395
396 ((RECORDING))

397
398 ((END RECORDING))
399
400 BULLARD: Pausing at a minute, 27 seconds. Can you describe what happens here?
401
402 BRADLEY: At this point, I'm holding his left arm in a rear wrist lock while the other
403 officers are attempting to gain control of his right arm.
404
405 BULLARD: Okay. At any point here - you had described that you had - delivered a single
406 knee strike to Mr. [REDACTED] here?
407
408 BRADLEY: Yes.
409
410 BULLARD: Do you believe at this point - I know that this camera is only a limited vantage
411 point. It's not going to show everything of what you're doing. Is this an
412 approximate time when you may have delivered that knee strike?
413
414 BRADLEY: Yes.
415
416 BULLARD: Okay. I want to go back, here. I want to go back to about 50 seconds. Okay.
417 So we're going to go frame by frame here real quick.
418
419 BRADLEY: Okay.
420
421 BULLARD: And so at this point here, at 50 seconds, focusing on Mr. [REDACTED] can you
422 describe to me his body positioning arms, hands, how he's standing?
423
424 BRADLEY: So he's standing facing the street. He's - his hands are at his waistband, it
425 appears from the video. I can't really tell much more than that.
426
427 BULLARD: Okay. I'll go forward a little bit. Okay I'm going to pause at 52 seconds here.
428 Again, same question about Mr. [REDACTED] and his body positioning, his hands,
429 arms.
430
431 BRADLEY: He's still standing in the same position, except now it appears he's looking at
432 me. His hands are still kind crossed in front of his waist.
433
434 BULLARD: Okay. Fifty-three seconds. Same question about Mr. [REDACTED] his body position,
435 hands position, arms. Can you describe them to me?
436
437 BRADLEY: His body position still looks the same. Now he's looking at the officers on the
438 street. I can only really see his left arm. I can't really see either hand fully.
439
440 BULLARD: Okay.

441
442 BRADLEY: Yeah.
443
444 BULLARD: Okay. Pausing at 56 second here again. Same question about his body, hand
445 position, can you describe them?
446
447 BRADLEY: Yeah, he has his left arm - his forearm is basically across his waist. And it
448 looks like he may be holding on to the right side of waist band. And that his
449 right hand looks like it's dropped down by his right side with maybe something
450 in his hand.
451
452 BULLARD: Okay. At any point leading up to - this point here are - have you noticed Mr.
453 █████ hands being actually in his waistband? Like -
454
455 ((Crosstalk))
456
457 BRADLEY: In the video?
458
459 BULLARD: - inside? Yes.
460
461 BRADLEY: Not from the video perspective, no.
462
463 BULLARD: Okay. I'll go forward just a little further here. Pausing at 57 seconds here. Can
464 you describe for me Mr. █████ hands?
465
466 BRADLEY: Uh.
467
468 BULLARD: Arms?
469
470 BRADLEY: His left arm is still across his body and I can't see his right.
471
472 BULLARD: Are you able to see anything with this right hand where he may be holding
473 something?
474
475 BRADLEY: In this frame? No.
476
477 BULLARD: Okay. About 58 seconds here. Same question, as far as his hands and arm
478 positioning.
479
480 BRADLEY: So his left arm is still in the same position across his body. And it looks like his
481 right hand is down by his right - side with something in it.
482
483 BULLARD: Okay. Again question to you. Are - are Mr. █████ hands in his waistband or
484 actually inside his waistband in any way?

485
486 BRADLEY: They are not inside, no.
487
488 BULLARD: Okay. And at 59 seconds here. This is just prior to you trying to go up and
489 contact or engage Mr. [REDACTED] Again, has his arm, hand position - has it
490 changed at all from what you've described here?
491
492 BRADLEY: No it hasn't.
493
494 BULLARD: Okay. Did you review your body-worn camera footage from this incident prior
495 to writing your observations in this report?
496
497 BRADLEY: I don't recall if I did. If I did, it would've been on my cellphone most likely.
498
499 BULLARD: Okay. Would there be any reason - you - you - so you do have the audit trail
500 here, right, for the evidence.com audit trail that I provided to you?
501
502 BRADLEY: Yes.
503
504 BULLARD: Can you review that for me real quick?
505
506 BRADLEY: Sure.
507
508 BULLARD: And just tell me if it looks like you had reviewed your body-worn camera
509 footage for this incident.
510
511 BRADLEY: So it says evidence access using axon application. Is that the -
512
513 BULLARD: You're going to look in the dates and times here and see who accessed it.
514
515 BRADLEY: So it - it's
516
517 OLANDER: There's the upload date and time.
518
519 BRADLEY: Okay.
520
521 BULLARD: I'm specifically looking for if you see anything where it shows that you -
522 yourself accessed it.
523
524 BRADLEY: Oh, okay. Where does it - where would it show that?
525
526 OLANDER: So would that be -
527
528 BULLARD: These are the people who have accessed it here.

529
530 BRADLEY: So I didn't review it until 21 October, according to the audit.
531
532 BULLARD: Okay.
533
534 BRADLEY: So, no.
535
536 BULLARD: Do you know approximately when you wrote the observations for this report?
537
538 BRADLEY: Either the same day or the very next day.
539
540 BULLARD: It wouldn't have been October?
541
542 BRADLEY: It definitely would not have been October.
543
544 BULLARD: Okay. Do you - so in here it as it shows that you - would you agree that it
545 shows that you did not review your body-worn camera footage here prior to
546 writing the observations in this case, correct?
547
548 BRADLEY: Yes. I would agree.
549
550 BULLARD: Would there be any reason you would not review your body-worn camera
551 footage for this incident prior to writing observations?
552
553 BRADLEY: Just to write it thoroughly based off my perception at the time. Without any in-
554 fluence from the body camera.
555
556 BULLARD: Okay. But - so to clarify; the reason that you did not review your body-worn
557 camera footage from this incident prior to writing your observations was again,
558 why?
559
560 BRADLEY: To write a true an accurate depiction of my perception of the events at the time.
561
562 BULLARD: Okay. In your observations you had written in this case you had indicated that
563 Mr. [REDACTED] hands were in his waistband. Is that correct?
564
565 BRADLEY: Yes.
566
567 BULLARD: Okay. As we're reviewing here, would you say that Mr. [REDACTED] hands were
568 actually in his waistband of what we've reviewed here?
569
570 BRADLEY: No.
571

572 BULLARD: Okay. In your opinion, do you feel you were dishonest in falsely documenting
573 in this police report that [REDACTED] hands were in his waistband, as opposed to
574 being outside of his waistband, as the video shows, prior to contact, in order to
575 justify your detention and arrest of him?
576

577 BRADLEY: No, not at all.
578

579 BULLARD: Can you tell me why not?
580

581 BRADLEY: Because at the time I did perceive his hands as being in his waistband as I
582 approached him.
583

584 BULLARD: Okay. In reviewing this, did Mr. [REDACTED] ever conceal his hands? The video?
585

586 BRADLEY: No.
587

588 BULLARD: In your opinion, did [REDACTED] ever make some sort of effort in concealing his
589 hands in reviewing this?
590

591 BRADLEY: As I went to grab him, he turned to the - to the right.
592

593 BULLARD: Okay. Let me ask you this, so just prior to you attempting to grab or engage
594 [REDACTED] what was the urgency on your part in doing what you did when you did?
595

596 BRADLEY: As I arrived on the scene based on the information I had stated earlier from the
597 text of the call, that he matched the description of an armed subject. I noticed
598 that officers had not addressed him yet. And that it was a very bad tactical
599 disadvantage for us because there's officers down at the end of the driveway.
600 There were citizens in between [REDACTED] and those officers. So I felt an
601 immediate need to address that threat as quickly as possible. To avoid any
602 potential danger to officers or citizens.
603

604 BULLARD: Okay. In your opinion do you feel that you yourself escalated this situation by
605 doing this in engaging Mr. [REDACTED]
606

607 BRADLEY: No.
608

609 BULLARD: Why not?
610

611 BRADLEY: I feel that it would have resulted the same way regardless of any other approach.
612 And I also don't feel that I had any other options at that point, based on the way
613 that the situation was when I showed up.
614

615 BULLARD: And again, did you feel it was necessary to do this in the manner that you did
616 with Mr. [REDACTED]
617

618 BRADLEY: Yes.
619

620 BULLARD: Okay. And again, can you just reiterate for me why?
621

622 BRADLEY: Because he was possibly armed with a handgun and threatening neighbors with
623 - with that gun. So I was concerned that he was armed and had not been dealt
624 with yet.
625

626 BULLARD: And for the record, was a weapon ever found on [REDACTED] person at the
627 conclusion of this?
628

629 BRADLEY: No.
630

631 BULLARD: Are you aware of any officers, or you, locating any weapons in the immediate
632 area where [REDACTED] was just initially standing just prior to your contact with him?
633

634 BRADLEY: No.
635

636 BULLARD: Okay. I provided you with General Order 340.01 Report Quality Control
637 Review. Would you read aloud the highlighted portions of that?
638

639 SHIRAISHI: If I could -
640

641 BULLARD: Oh, yeah, I'm sorry.
642

643 SHIRAISHI: I have some clarifying questions. I don't believe it was covered in our preamble
644 to the - the incident, but as the K-9 officer, what's your uniform? What's your
645 normal uniform?
646

647 BRADLEY: Typically blue utility-style pants with a blue long or short-sleeve polo shirt with
648 Sacramento police patches on both arms.
649

650 SHIRAISHI: Okay.
651

652 BRADLEY: And then I wear a outside tactical vest. Like a vest-carrier on the outside of that
653 shirt. The front of that has my badge, has a Velcro badge. It also has my name
654 on it and is marked with "Police K-9" on the back in a large Velcro patch.
655

656 SHIRAISHI: And is this a uniform that is approved and purchased through the - with
657 approval through Department to deploy as a K-9 handler?
658

659 BRADLEY: Yes.
660
661 SHIRAISHI: And you said routinely and typically, is that the same uniform that you
662 described which you were wearing on this particular day?
663
664 BRADLEY: Yes. I was wearing the short-sleeve version of that uniform.
665
666 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And then when you - at the start of this video we - it looks like your in a
667 vehicle with a computer in the center dash. I don't want to assume, but what -
668 what kind of car were you driving that day?
669
670 BRADLEY: I was in a fully-marked Sacramento Police Department K-9 patrol vehicle, the
671 Crown Victoria.
672
673 SHIRAISHI: So is it safe to say you were immediately identified - identifiable as a police
674 officer in full police uniform and driving a fully-marked vehicle?
675
676 BRADLEY: Yes.
677
678 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And kind of the same question because it goes pretty quickly here. But,
679 were the officers at the sidewalk at the end of the driveway, were they dressed
680 in the same fashion in full police uniforms, driving fully-marked vehicles?
681
682 BRADLEY: As far as I know.
683
684 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And then have you ever dealt or seen Mr. [REDACTED] before this incident
685 here?
686
687 BRADLEY: Not that I recall, no.
688
689 SHIRAISHI: No? Okay. Have you ever dealt with this house, with the people at the end of
690 the driveway, anything -
691
692 BRADLEY: Not to my recollection, no.
693
694 SHIRAISHI: - that you can recall? Okay. And then what is your experience with locating
695 firearms on subjects?
696
697 BRADLEY: I - I've had multiple arrests of subjects who have had concealed firearms on
698 their person. From when I was on patrol prior to K-9, prior to my K-9
699 experience, I spent all my time on patrol working in South Sacramento on a
700 graveyard shift where we typically ran into armed subjects.
701

702 SHIRAISHI: Okay. So kind of ballpark. How many times do you think you have arrested or
703 located firearms and arrested subjects for possession of firearms with the
704 weapons on their person?
705

706 BRADLEY: I wouldn't know the number, but -
707

708 SHIRAISHI: I mean, more than 10, less than 10? 20?
709

710 BRADLEY: I would say it - it's definitely somewhere probably around 50 or more.
711

712 SHIRAISHI: Fifty or more? Okay. And so have you ever carried a firearm on your person,
713 in your waistband? In the front of your waistband, on the side of your
714 waistband, like. How do you typically carry a firearm if you're not in full
715 police uniform?
716

717 BRADLEY: I typically use an in-the-waistband (Kydex) holster.
718

719 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And what's the purpose for that?
720

721 BRADLEY: To conceal it.
722

723 SHIRAISHI: Conceal it? Okay. And when you say, "Conceal it," what does that mean?
724 Kind of explain that.
725

726 BRADLEY: So basically the whole idea behind concealing is that no one knows that you
727 have that firearm. It sits in the front of your waistband with a shirt that can
728 cover that so that it can't be seen by the public.
729

730 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And is that - when you carry a concealed firearm in the - in the holster,
731 are you able to quickly access that weapon, or is it taking some time. Is there a
732 - a procedure - mechanism to - to draw that firearm to use it?
733

734 BRADLEY: You can do it very quickly. There's no mechanism, there's just the retention of
735 the holster itself. Which is just pressure, basically on the firearm.
736

737 SHIRAISHI: And so you've - have you fired a firearm from concealed holsters before?
738

739 BRADLEY: Yes.
740

741 SHIRAISHI: And proficient at it?
742

743 BRADLEY: Yes.
744

745 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And so would you say that that is - increases your experience with
746 finding firearms on subject's persons, specifically when it's concealed?
747

748 BRADLEY: Yes.
749

750 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And then you said earlier that in order to affect an arrest - search in - you
751 - you - you conducted a search incident-to-arrest. What were you arresting Mr.
752 [REDACTED] for at that time?
753

754 BRADLEY: Basically for the altercation, the resisting, obstructing and delaying a peace
755 officer, 148 PC.
756

757 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And then at this point in time, back in April you had how many years as
758 a K-9 handler?
759

760 BRADLEY: This would have been approximately two years.
761

762 SHIRAISHI: Two years - okay. And what sort of experience, up to this point, had you had
763 with tactics? Would you say you were at like an Academy level, a five-year
764 veteran level, or, like, I don't know. Do you work with the SWAT Team in
765 terms of how tactics are used to safely resolve situations like this?
766

767 BRADLEY: Yes. I would say more advanced than a five-year veteran. Due to the fact that
768 K-9 is often integrated with SWAT. We also do a lot of building searches
769 routinely on K-9 where we have to use tactics while integrating the use of the
770 dog in picking up on threats, on angles and different approaches to different
771 types of high-risk calls and searches.
772

773 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And, how often would you say you trained - so, up until two years as a
774 K-9 handler, how often were you training?
775

776 BRADLEY: I train every single Wednesday from 6:00 pm to 10:00 pm. And those training
777 sessions consist of everything from just K-9 searches, to building clearing, to
778 arrest techniques. I've also trained one-on-one with integrated SWAT team
779 training and K-9 training. I also had - he's a lieutenant now - but Lieutenant
780 Dobson was also someone who did a lot of tactics training within the unit.
781

782 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And so as you arrived at this scene here do you recall the officers at the -
783 on the sidewalk - do you recall their level or their experience with years on and
784 firearms arrests their experience with tactics or their experience with training
785 with the SWAT Team?
786

787 BRADLEY: I don't believe any of them had SWAT Team training experience. And from
788 what I recall the officers on the scene, most were two years or less as far as
789 street experience.
790

791 SHIRAISHI: And how does that compare to, say, your two years in K-9?
792

793 BRADLEY: I would say it's a world of difference between the two.
794

795 SHIRAISHI: Do you - more or - or less than them?
796

797 BRADLEY: I would say that a K-9 officer is extremely more experienced than a two-year
798 officer. By spending two years in K-9.
799

800 SHIRAISHI: And so, you made the decision to contact Mr. [REDACTED] pretty quickly as you
801 arrived, is that correct?
802

803 BRADLEY: Yes.
804

805 SHIRAISHI: And did you make that decision based on the information you had while
806 arriving to the call and your experience?
807

808 BRADLEY: Yes.
809

810 SHIRAISHI: Okay. When you were on the ground with Mr. [REDACTED] you said, "Stop
811 reaching." What does that mean?
812

813 BRADLEY: He kept pulling his arms back towards the center portion of his body. Despite
814 the fact that I was giving commands to put his hands behind his back, stop
815 resisting.
816

817 SHIRAISHI: What's the significance of reaching towards the center of his body?
818

819 BRADLEY: That's where I believed that a firearm may be concealed on his person.
820

821 SHIRAISHI: And again, kind of cover why you do you think that that would be a probable
822 location to - to store a firearm.
823

824 BRADLEY: Just based on my training and experience, that's where most people, if they are
825 concealing a firearm will keep it.
826

827 SHIRAISHI: And, up unto this point, had you conducted a complete and - at least a thorough
828 enough search to feel comfortable that he was not armed with a firearm?
829

830 BRADLEY: I hadn't completed any search of him. So, no, I was not confident that he was
831 not armed.
832

833 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And did any of these officers indicate to you that they had conducted a
834 search of his person to ensure that there were no firearms on him?
835

836 BRADLEY: No.
837

838 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And, this entire time as you approached Mr. [REDACTED] were you able to see
839 and affirm that they - he did not have a weapon in his hands?
840

841 BRADLEY: No.
842

843 SHIRAISHI: And you did not see a weapon. Is that correct?
844

845 BRADLEY: No.
846

847 SHIRAISHI: You did not see a weapon?
848

849 BRADLEY: I did not, correct. Sorry.
850

851 SHIRAISHI: And then I'm gonna clarify something. You said you could have reviewed your
852 footage on your phone. Can you explain what that means?
853

854 BRADLEY: So typically after an incident if I need to get clarifying information, or, there is
855 something I need to - to write the report, then I would pull it up on my phone
856 and just to make sure that I get the verbiage right.
857

858 SHIRAISHI: And when you say, "Pull it up in your phone," does that - explain what that
859 actually means, like.
860

861 BRADLEY: So through the evidence.com website, you can access, basically, your video.
862

863 SHIRAISHI: Oh, okay.
864

865 BRADLEY: And then you can select, obviously, the videos that you need to review from
866 there.
867

868 SHIRAISHI: Okay. But you didn't connect to your camera via the evidence.com app on your
869 phone?
870

871 BRADLEY: No. Not for this incident.
872

873 SHIRAISHI: Okay. And to you - again, based on your experience of having located firearms
874 on persons, concealing your own personal firearm on your person and all your
875 tactical experience, is it safer - is it safe for a person to have their hands in their
876 firearm - or I'm sorry - in their waistband or near their waistband to retrieve a
877 firearm? Is it - is there one that's safer than the other?
878

879 BRADLEY: No, I would say they're both very easy access, whether they're in or about or on
880 or near?
881

882 OLANDER: If I may before you -
883

884 BULLARD: Yeah - yeah.
885

886 OLANDER: So assume - if we assume that you had approached Mr. [REDACTED] and saw his
887 hands as you're seeing them now on the video, would that have changed your
888 approach in contacting Mr. [REDACTED] at all?
889

890 BRADLEY: No, I would have done the same thing.
891

892 OLANDER: Why?
893

894 BRADLEY: Because just based off - off the last question of where his hands were. If they
895 had been in his waistband, on his waistband, near his waistband. To me that's
896 an immediate threat, based on the totality of the circumstances and the text of
897 this call. That he could easily retrieve a firearm and become a threat to officers
898 or the citizens.
899

900 OLANDER: Okay.
901

902 BULLARD: I'd like to - before we go to the General Order, I'd like to go to your
903 observations, real quick, of what you have written.
904

905 BRADLEY: Okay.
906

907 BULLARD: Just so we can get into the record some stuff we're going to refer to. And I
908 noticed in here with your observations, there were two sets of observations.
909

910 BRADLEY: Mm-hm.
911

912 BULLARD: One appeared to be unfinished initially and then there was another finished set
913 of observations. Can you just explain that?
914

915 BRADLEY: So I had started my report and through our report writing system, the MRE we
916 call it, I had sent it up as "Not Ready." You can add notes, basically save your

917 report to work on later. From there I believe a sergeant pushes it through and I
918 think he accidentally read it as "Ready" and pushed it through and it
919 transcribed. So I wasn't able to access it to edit it at that point. So I had to start
920 with the second report basically picking up from where I had left off.

921
922 BULLARD: Okay. So I'm just going to review, or refer to a few things from your
923 observations from this incident that I've highlighted here.

924
925 BRADLEY: Okay.

926
927 BULLARD: And I'll read it here. "As officers were speaking to several subjects in the front
928 yard of [REDACTED] 47th Street, I observed a MBA wearing a black shirt and black
929 pants with dreadlocks standing in the driveway in front of a vehicle. The
930 subject had both of his hands in his waistband and matched the description of
931 the subject said to be possible armed with a handgun. He was standing away
932 from the rest of the group and was the only subject on scene wearing a black
933 shirt and black pants with a dreadlock hair style. I walked towards the subject,
934 later identified as [REDACTED] and asked - and asked if he had any weapons
935 on him. [REDACTED] then turned away from me while still concealing his hands. I
936 grabbed his left wrist and he immediately tensed up his arm and began to
937 forcefully pull away from me." Another section reads - and this is after you and
938 [REDACTED] are on the ground as you are describing - "I yelled for him to stop
939 reaching and to stop resisting but he refused, stating that his hand was broken.
940 Fearing that [REDACTED] was still attempting to reach for a weapon, I delivered a
941 single knee strike to the right side of his rib cage in order to gain compliance
942 and control." Again, I want to touch back on this question, I know you kind of
943 answered it, but just be - referring your observations that you had written here.
944 You had stated here in your observations that "Mr. [REDACTED] had both of his hands
945 in his waistband." Correct?

946
947 BRADLEY: Correct.

948
949 BULLARD: In reviewing this body-worn camera footage here, is that an accurate statement
950 in your observations?

951
952 BRADLEY: No. Per the video, he does not have his hands in his waistband.

953
954 BULLARD: Okay and explain to me again why those would be two differing things here
955 with what's on the bodycam footage that we are reviewing here and what you
956 wrote in your observations. Because- when you say "in his waistband" do you
957 mean that the hands would be actually physically inside of a waistband,
958 somewhat concealed?

959
960 BRADLEY: Yes.

961
962 BULLARD: Okay. So again, can you describe for me why there would be that difference
963 between we were seeing on the body-worn camera footage with Mr. [REDACTED]
964 hands outside of his waistband, as opposed to in his waistband as you state in
965 your obs?
966

967 BRADLEY: I think because at the time, as I was approaching him his hands were very close
968 to his waistband. And in -in my perception as I was approaching him were that
969 his hands were in fact in his waistband. And that's why I had written it that
970 way.
971

972 BULLARD: Okay. Do you feel that your perception on this and what we're doing now, do
973 you feel that you made a mistake with that perception?
974

975 BRADLEY: Yes, it's clear now watching the video that his hands were not in his waistband.
976

977 BULLARD: Okay. And again, I had kind of asked this earlier. In your opinion do you feel
978 that that's you being dishonest in falsely documenting in this police report about
979 Mr. [REDACTED] being in his waistband as opposed to being outside of his waistband
980 as we're seeing on video?
981

982 BRADLEY: No, it was not an attempt to be dishonest at all.
983

984 BULLARD: Okay. Referring to General Order 340.01, this is Report Quality Control and
985 Review. Could you please read aloud the highlighted portions of that?
986

987 BRADLEY: Sure. The first part is, "Policy. It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police
988 Department that police reports meet the highest professional standards and
989 reflect as thorough an investigation as circumstances allow." Followed by
990 "Procedure. Section A, Definitions. For purposes of this Order, police reports
991 shall be defined as (1) General Offense Reports and Supplements." The next
992 highlighted section is Section C. Responsibilities. Section One, Officers. And
993 then, "Category A. Employees Assigned Reporting Responsibilities shall: (1)
994 Conduct a thorough investigation into all incidents or events and determine
995 whether a report is necessary." "Number two, prepare a complete and accurate
996 police report detailing the facts of their investigation and (3) Ensure the
997 thoroughness of the investigation and the accuracy of the police report."
998

999 BULLARD: Thank you. Regarding Section C, Responsibilities, subsections 1(a)(2). Do you
1000 feel you completed a complete and accurate police report detailing the facts of
1001 your investigation in this case?
1002

1003 BRADLEY: Yes.
1004

1005 OLANDER: I – I was - I’m going to object as it calls for a legal conclusion, but I understand,
1006 he’s gonna need to answer the question.
1007

1008 BULLARD: Please answer the question, thank you.
1009

1010 BRADLEY: Y-yes I feel I did.
1011

1012 BULLARD: Okay and can you tell me why?
1013

1014 BRADLEY: Because based on my recollection and perception of the incident, I wrote a very
1015 thorough report based on what I remembered from the call.
1016

1017 BULLARD: Okay. Regarding the next subsection, Responsibilities 1(a)(3). Do you feel you
1018 ensured the thoroughness of the investigation and the accuracy of the police
1019 report in this case?
1020

1021 BRADLEY: Yes.
1022

1023 BULLARD: And can you tell me why?
1024

1025 BRADLEY: For the same reasons.
1026

1027 BULLARD: Okay. And do you feel overall that you complied with or violated this policy
1028 that you reviewed?
1029

1030 BRADLEY: Complied with.
1031

1032 BULLARD: And anything on that before we move on? General Order 525.07, Body Worn
1033 Camera. Could you please read aloud the highlighted portions of that?
1034

1035 BRADLEY: “Policy. It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to utilize a
1036 BWC in a manner that will assist in criminal investigations and prosecutions as
1037 well as civil litigation by providing a recording of the incident that may
1038 supplement an employee’s report and help document police conduct,
1039 investigations and enforcement activity.” “Section B. General, Number one.
1040 All employees issued a BWC are required to wear and use their BWC as while
1041 working uniform. The uniform is considered to be - a uniform is to be
1042 considered the standard uniform of the day, based on assignment. This would
1043 include but is not limited to any apparel.” “Example, tactical raid vest, visible
1044 badge and firearm that identifies the wearer as a police officer. Section 2.”
1045 Body - or sorry “BWC video recordings help provide context and capture
1046 beneficial information during police investigations and enforcement contacts
1047 with members of the public. Because BWC recordings provide only a limited
1048 perspective of the encounter, all other available evidence, such as witness

1049 statements, employee interviews, forensic analysis and documentary evidence
1050 should be considered before any conclusions are reached.” “Number three.
1051 BWC should assist in the following: (a) documenting an initial police response,
1052 (b) collecting evidence for use in investigation and prosecutions, (c) helping
1053 employees with completing reports and testifying in court, (e) promoting
1054 accountability. Section four. BWC video is not meant to replace or relieve the
1055 employee from submitting any documentation as required by policy.” And
1056 then, under Section C, “Employee responsibility. Number three. Generally
1057 employees shall begin downloading all media prior to the end of their shift.
1058 However supervisors - supervisors may approve other download schedules
1059 when appropriate.” “Number five. Employees are authorized to review their
1060 own BWC recordings, including prior to giving a statement, after being
1061 involved in a critical incident, when writing a report, testifying in court, or other
1062 proceeding, or for any other official use.” And then, “Section E: Required
1063 Activation of the Body-Worn Camera. This policy is not intended to describe
1064 every situation in which the BWC should be activated, but rather is designed to
1065 provide general guidance. Not all situations will start out as necess-
1066 necessitating the activation of the BWC, nor will all events have a clear ending
1067 when the BWC is no longer necessary.” And then, “Number three. Employees
1068 shall activate their BWC during investigations and enforcement activity,
1069 including evidence collection, whether self-initiated or in response to a
1070 dispatched call.”
1071

1072 BULLARD: Thank you. Under Subsection B. General Subsection 3(c). It refers to your
1073 body-worn camera helping you completing your report and testifying in court,
1074 correct?
1075

1076 BRADLEY: Yes.
1077

1078 BULLARD: Do you feel it would have helped or been beneficial in you completing your
1079 report, had you reviewed your body-worn camera for this incident?
1080

1081 OLANDER: Same objection, but you can go ahead an answer.
1082

1083 BRADLEY: Yes I do.
1084

1085 BULLARD: Can you tell me why you think it would be beneficial?
1086

1087 BRADLEY: After reviewing it, it would’ve helped me to see that Mr. █████ did have his
1088 hands at his waistband. But not in his waistband. And I could’ve written -
1089 changed that wording in order to alleviate some of these issues.
1090

1091 BULLARD: Okay, and let me ask you this theoretically, here. Had you reviewed your body-
1092 worn camera footage prior to writing this report, would it have been something

1093 plausible that you could've done in reviewing your body-worn camera footage
1094 noticing the mistake of what you had perceived and indicating that in the report
1095 of what you had initially perceived. However after reviewing your body-worn
1096 camera footage, his hands were in a different position upon review. Would that
1097 have been a plausible scenario of something that you could have done?
1098

1099 BRADLEY: Yes.

1100

1101 BULLARD: Okay. Under Section C, Employee Responsibility, Subsection five, it states that
1102 employees are authorized to review their own body-worn camera - recordings
1103 when writing a report, correct?
1104

1105 BRADLEY: Yes.

1106

1107 BULLARD: Do you feel that you complied with or violated this policy?
1108

1109 BRADLEY: I feel I complied with the policy.
1110

1111 BULLARD: Can you tell me why?
1112

1113 BRADLEY: Because I - I had my body-worn camera on during the entire investigation. The
1114 General Order says that we're authorized, but not mandated to review the body-
1115 worn camera.
1116

1117 BULLARD: Okay. We're gonna go to officer - are we doing good or do we need to take a
1118 break?
1119

1120 OLANDER: I think we're fine, but it's up to Officer Bradley.
1121

1122 BRADLEY: I'm fine.
1123

1124 BULLARD: Okay. We're going to go to Officer Espinoza's body-worn camera here. And
1125 her cam - the reason we're going to be going over Officer Espinoza's bodycam
1126 is because her camera angle has a different angle from yours as to what occurs
1127 between you and Mr. [REDACTED]. Let's see here. Okay, so I'll fast forward a bit
1128 here. Okay so I'm pausing at 1 minute, 16 seconds into Officer Espinoza's
1129 body-worn camera footage here. So referring to Mr. [REDACTED] in this frame. This
1130 is obviously prior to your contact with him. And it doesn't look like you're
1131 even visible in the video yet. Can you describe Mr. [REDACTED] hands and arm
1132 position of what you can see from here?
1133

1134 BRADLEY: From this frame it looks as his left arm is across his body. And his right arm is
1135 as well. But basically both, like, at the center of his waistband. But I can't tell
1136 where his hands are.

1137
1138 BULLARD: Okay. Let me just do a frame by frame on this one here. Pausing at 1 minute,
1139 19 here. Can you describe again Mr. [REDACTED] hand, arm position?
1140
1141 BRADLEY: His arms are basically crossed in front of his body. Again his hands. I can't tell
1142 you a hundred percent from this frame what his hands are doing.
1143
1144 BULLARD: Okay. A minute, 23 here - let me see here, let me move forward another frame
1145 or so. There we go. A minute, 23 here, it appears that you appear in this video
1146 on kind of the back, right portion of the video. Is that correct?
1147
1148 BRADLEY: Yes.
1149
1150 BULLARD: It's kind of hard to see.
1151
1152 BRADLEY: Mm-hm.
1153
1154 BULLARD: Had Mr. [REDACTED] hands or arms changed at all from when we first started
1155 watching this video here that you had noticed?
1156
1157 BRADLEY: Not that I can tell.
1158
1159 BULLARD: Do you see - from here are you able to tell if they are in his waistband or not -
1160 his hands?
1161
1162 BRADLEY: No.
1163
1164 BULLARD: Okay. We're at a minute, 27 here. Same question. Any change with [REDACTED]
1165 with his hands or arm position?
1166
1167 BRADLEY: No, they're pretty much in the same place, I - his hands are completely blocked
1168 by the car, though.
1169
1170 BULLARD: Blocked by the car?
1171
1172 BRADLEY: Well, I can't tell where his hands are. But if they were to be out, it would be
1173 blocked by the - the car.
1174
1175 BULLARD: Okay. So pausing at a minute, 31 here, this is the point where you initially try
1176 to grab [REDACTED] correct?
1177
1178 BRADLEY: Yes.
1179

1180 BULLARD: And again - was there any change in his hand or arm positioning leading up to
1181 that from this vantage point of what you could see?
1182

1183 BRADLEY: As I'm starting to reach out you can see his right hand start to move - or his
1184 right arm start to move a little bit.
1185

1186 BULLARD: Which direction? Can you tell which direction his right arm was moving?
1187

1188 BRADLEY: I'd have to see it again.
1189

1190 BULLARD: Okay. I'll back it up here. I'm backing up -
1191

1192 BRADLEY: So yeah if you go forward to right when my hand reaches up.
1193

1194 BULLARD: Okay. Okay so right around here is when you start reaching at 1:31.
1195

1196 BRADLEY: So he basically pulls that right hand - or that right arm back.
1197

1198 BULLARD: Okay. Away from you?
1199

1200 BRADLEY: Away from me, yeah.
1201

1202 BULLARD: Okay, I'm just going to hit play here.
1203

1204 ((RECORDING))
1205

1206 ((END RECORDING))
1207

1208 BULLARD: Pausing at 1 minute, 57 seconds here. Can you describe what you do here with
1209 Mr. [REDACTED]
1210

1211 BRADLEY: I delivered a single knee strike. Using my right knee to the right side of his
1212 body near his ribs.
1213

1214 BULLARD: Okay and for the record, is this the knee-strike that you documented in your
1215 observations?
1216

1217 BRADLEY: Yes it is.
1218

1219 BULLARD: Okay. Any question before -
1220

1221 SHIRAISHI: Yeah before this interview had you seen this particular angle of this incident
1222 from the bodycam footage?
1223

1224 BRADLEY: Yes.
1225
1226 SHIRAISHI: Was that in and around the time that your report was written? Or, I guess, was -
1227 when was the first time you seen this angle?
1228
1229 BRADLEY: Today.
1230
1231 SHIRAISHI: Today? Okay, and kind of, we've, been able to go back and look at this frame
1232 by frame from now two different angles. Did it appear to you that the original
1233 officers that contacted the group of females had acknowledged seeing, or even
1234 addressed Mr. [REDACTED]
1235
1236 BRADLEY: No.
1237
1238 SHIRAISHI: Okay. Had they communicated to you that they had copied the information of
1239 Mr. [REDACTED] description of his clothing, his hair and possibly being armed?
1240
1241 BRADLEY: No.
1242
1243 SHIRAISHI: That's all I have.
1244
1245 BULLARD: Prior to you going up and trying to grab Mr. [REDACTED] here. Obviously these other
1246 - I believe it's three officers who were on the front of the property talking to the
1247 civilians -
1248
1249 BRADLEY: Mm-hm.
1250
1251 BULLARD: - in front of this property. They obviously had not engaged any of these
1252 individuals physically in the way that you did initially with Mr. [REDACTED]
1253
1254 BRADLEY: Right.
1255
1256 BULLARD: And I'm not asking for you to be a mind reader here. But, in your opinion, do
1257 you know of any reason why none of these other officers are going up and
1258 physically engaging or detaining any of these individuals that match the
1259 descriptions of these armed subjects on the call?
1260
1261 BRADLEY: I feel it's maybe a lack of experience dealing with armed subjects. Because
1262 typically, we wouldn't even pull up like this in front of an armed disturbance.
1263 We would park somewhere around the block, meet, have a discussion about
1264 what we were gonna do and then approach from at least three or four houses
1265 away on foot.
1266

1267 BULLARD: So the way that these officers who were initially here prior to your contact with
1268 Mr. [REDACTED] do you feel that that was an officer safety issue on their end?
1269

1270 BRADLEY: One hundred percent, yes.

1271

1272 BULLARD: Can you tell me again why?
1273

1274 BRADLEY: Well we had multiple calls, multiple updates from Dispatch. Both radio and
1275 text describing multiple armed subjects. They pulled up right in front of the
1276 threat. By the time I got there, they were already engaged with the parties
1277 involved in the call. Yet no one had anyone detained. There was no – it didn't
1278 seem to be any kind of authority being implemented on anybody to try to get
1279 control of the situation.
1280

1281 BULLARD: Okay. Anything before we move on?
1282

1283 OLANDER: Just on the same line of questioning on that issue. How about with Mr. [REDACTED]
1284 How'd you gauge, you know, the - the officer safety tactics in reference to him.
1285 And I know you touched on it earlier, but -
1286

1287 BRADLEY: Yeah, I mean, the fact that he was by himself at the top of the driveway
1288 basically watching all of this unfold and no one had addressed him despite the
1289 fact that he was described as the person having the firearm. In my mind that
1290 stood out as the person we need to deal with first. And so when I arrived on
1291 scene and saw that nobody had talked with him detained him or even addressed
1292 him that was why I went to him first.
1293

1294 OLANDER: And that is - is that based on your training and experience?
1295

1296 BRADLEY: Yes.
1297

1298 OLANDER: That's all I have.
1299

1300 BULLARD: Okay. I provided you with General Order 580.02 Use of Force. Again would
1301 you read aloud the highlighted portions of that one, please?
1302

1303 BRADLEY: Yes. "Policy. It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that
1304 officers value and preserve the sanctity of human life at all times. Officers shall
1305 use only the amount of force necessary under the circumstances presented that
1306 the officer reasonably believes is required. Officers are expected to use de-
1307 escalation techniques when reasonably possible and without increasing the risk
1308 of harm to officers or others in an effort to reduce or eliminate the use of force.
1309 When using force officers shall continuously reassess the perceived threat to
1310 select the reasonable use of force response. Procedure definitions. 1." Is

1311 “Injury. Any visible bodily injury or complaint of bodily injury non-visible
1312 injury. Injury must be reasonably related to the use of force applied. Injury as
1313 defined in this order does not include the temporary pain associated with the
1314 proper application of control holds and/or restraints. Number four, impact
1315 weapon. Any weapon, device, technique used to strike a subject or fire an
1316 impact projectile at a subject. Examples of impact weapons include, but are not
1317 limited to, baton, pugilistic hand strikes, 40mm launchers and flexible baton
1318 rounds. Number six, reportable use of force. Any use of force (UOF) that
1319 causes injury as defined above, any use of force, whether or not it results in an
1320 injury, involving the discharge of a firearm, a canine bite or use of an impact
1321 weapon, chemical agent, carotid restraint or CED. And any use of force,
1322 whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and
1323 the equipment provided by the Department (see Extraordinary Conditions in
1324 section B.4.)” Number nine is “De-escalation. Employing techniques to
1325 stabilize the situation, to decrease the likelihood of the need to use force and to
1326 increase the likelihood of voluntary compliance.” “Section B, General.
1327 Number one, force shall be used in compliance with section code - with penal
1328 code section 835A, which states, ‘any peace who has reasonable cause to
1329 believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use
1330 reasonable force to affect the arrest, prevent escape or to overcome resistance.
1331 A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat nor
1332 desist from his efforts because of the resistance or threatened resistance of the
1333 person being arrested. Nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his
1334 rights to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to affect the arrest, or to
1335 prevent escape, or to overcome resistance.’ Number four, when using force,
1336 officers should use techniques and equipment that are approved by the
1337 Department. Under extraordinary conditions that involve the risk of serious
1338 bodily injury or death, and in situations where it may be impractical or
1339 impossible to comply with the provisions of this order, officers may resort to
1340 using any reasonable means of force to prevent injury or death to themselves, or
1341 any other person. Number five when reasonable, under the totality of the
1342 circumstances and where it may be accomplished without increasing the risk of
1343 harm to officers or others, officers should attempt to de-escalate situations. De-
1344 escalation techniques include but are not limited to gathering information about
1345 the incident, assessing risks, gathering resources, personnel and equipment,
1346 using time, distance, cover, using crisis intervention techniques and
1347 communicating and coordinating a response.”

1348
1349 BULLARD: Thank you.

1350
1351 BRADLEY: I’m sorry, there’s more. Do you want me to keep going?

1352
1353 BULLARD: Yes please, sorry.

1354

1355 BRADLEY: "Section D. When the use of force has resulted in an injury, officers shall
1356 comply with the provisions in General Order 522.02, Emergency Medical
1357 Medical Care for Arrestees. If the individual is not arrested or will be released
1358 with a citation, officers should offer to call for an ambulance or assist in
1359 arranging transportation to an authorized medical facility." And then, Section 2
1360 is "Supervisor's responsibility. Upon notification of a reportable use of force,
1361 the officer's field supervisor shall (1) respond to the location of the arrest to
1362 ensure that a thorough investigation takes place. A thorough investigation into
1363 the use of force by officers should include, but is not limited to, an area
1364 canvassed for witnesses, evidence and surveillance video. Witness statements,
1365 which should be obtained by officers not involved in the use of force. Or a
1366 supervisor, suspect statements and photographs of the scene and any injuries. If
1367 the supervisor is unable to respond to the location of the arrest, the supervisor
1368 shall note the reasons why on the call and in the BT entry."
1369

1370 BULLARD: Thank you. Would you consider the knee strike that you utilized in this incident
1371 to fall under the impact weapons definition in that policy?
1372

1373 BRADLEY: Yes.
1374

1375 BULLARD: And as this policy you read refers to de-escalation techniques. Do you feel that
1376 you used any de-escalation techniques in this incident?
1377

1378 OLANDER: You can go ahead an answer.
1379

1380 BRADLEY: Okay
1381

1382 OLANDER: It's the same objection calls for a legal conclusion. But, go ahead and answer.
1383

1384 BULLARD: Okay.
1385

1386 BRADLEY: I don't feel that I had time to use de-escalation techniques, no.
1387

1388 BULLARD: Okay, so my follow-up question was going to be, and if you could just elaborate
1389 a little further. Do you think it would have been practical for you to use some
1390 form of de-escalation technique prior to engaging Mr. [REDACTED]
1391

1392 BRADLEY: Actually if I can go back - I actually I do feel I used de-escalation techniques.
1393 Because I did try to gather resources and get information about the incident
1394 prior to arriving.
1395

1396 BULLARD: Okay. So you would consider that a form of de-escalation from gathering
1397 resources prior to arriving?
1398

1399 BRADLEY: Yeah, it says, "De-escalation techniques include but are not limited to gathering
1400 information about the incident," which I felt that I did on the way to the call -
1401

1402 BULLARD: And can you -
1403

1404 BRADLEY: - assessing risks.
1405

1406 BULLARD: And can you tell me how, as far as gathering resources, how did you do that on
1407 this call?
1408

1409 BRADLEY: Well, gathering information about the incident. I was reading the text updates
1410 that were coming in via dispatch, as well as listening to the radio. As far as
1411 what was being voiced regarding details of the call. As far as assessing risks,
1412 when I got there, I saw that there was a major officer safety risk because Mr.
1413 ██████ had not been contacted yet. As far as gathering resources, I didn't really
1414 have the ability to do that. And I felt that my approach, as far as using time,
1415 distance and cover I tried to take the most direct approach to him, without
1416 exposing myself.
1417

1418 BULLARD: And so along the same lines with de-escalation, do you think there's any other
1419 forms of de-escalation that you could have utilized on this call with Mr. ██████
1420 when - just prior to your contact with him? Whether talking to him and not
1421 immediately walking up on him. Any examples of that do you think if you
1422 could have used any de-escalation techniques like that?
1423

1424 BRADLEY: No, not in this scenario.
1425

1426 BULLARD: And tell me why.
1427

1428 BRADLEY: Because of the fact that he was in a position where he was directly facing
1429 officers. No one had talked to him yet, he was possibly armed with a firearm. I
1430 feel that if I had tried to do anything different, it would have just increased our -
1431 our danger and risk to officer safety.
1432

1433 BULLARD: Okay.
1434

1435 OLANDER: And in what - what are some examples of how it could have increased that risk.
1436 What - what was in your mind at the time?
1437

1438 BRADLEY: Had I - let's say - displayed my firearm, it could have caused a lot of chaos
1439 between his family. Putting themselves in between us and the threat - being Mr.
1440 ██████
1441

1442 BULLARD: For the record, you did not draw your firearm on this, correct?

1443
1444 BRADLEY: No, I did not. I felt that if I had joined the officers on the street and tried to
1445 verbally contact him he could have been able to flee into that residence creating
1446 a barricaded scenario. And there was also a cross-fire issue between the officers
1447 that were on the sidewalk and the citizens and myself. I felt that the backdrop,
1448 if there was to be some sort of lethal engagement, would have been terrible on
1449 all accounts. Both mine and the officers on the sidewalk.
1450
1451 BULLARD: You refer in your observations on page 22 of the police report that you
1452 delivered a single knee-strike to the right side of Mr. [REDACTED] ribcage in order to
1453 gain compliance and control, correct?
1454
1455 BRADLEY: Yes.
1456
1457 BULLARD: Can you cite for me where in General Order 580.02, you feel that reasoning as
1458 you documented would apply in this case of gaining compliance and control?
1459
1460 BRADLEY: I think, just in the policy itself, the policy statement that we're expected to use
1461 de-escalation techniques when reasonably possible and without increasing the
1462 risk of harm to officers or others. When using force officers shall continually
1463 reassess. It also talks about using the least amount of force possible and I felt
1464 that I did that by just delivering one single knee strike to gain control of his arm.
1465
1466 BULLARD: Anything else that you want to cite in there at all?
1467
1468 BRADLEY: I mean definitely the 835(a) Section. I felt that I had reasonable cause to arrest
1469 him based on the fact that he was possibly armed and now was resisting arrest,
1470 and delaying our investigation. He - to me, by pulling away was either trying to
1471 reach for a weapon or escape which caused me to have to use force upon him.
1472
1473 BULLARD: Okay. In referring to Section four, under - under General, it refers to
1474 extraordinary conditions. Do you feel that this incident qualifies as that in some
1475 way with extraordinary conditions in this case?
1476
1477 BRADLEY: I don't feel that it was extraordinary, no.
1478
1479 BULLARD: Any reason why not?
1480
1481 BRADLEY: I mean - I'm not really sure how to answer that.
1482
1483 OLANDER: Well what would you deem extraordinary? I mean - is it that - is it the word
1484 'extraordinary', is that, you know? Just read the whole section.
1485

1486 BRADLEY: Yeah, "When using force, officers should use techniques and equipment that are
1487 approved by the Department. Under extraordinary conditions that involve the
1488 risk of serious bodily injury or death and in situations where it may be
1489 impractical or impossible to comply with the provisions of this order, officers
1490 may resort to using any reasonable means of force to prevent injury or death to
1491 themselves or any other person." I guess I don't feel that it was extraordinary
1492 because I didn't have to use any type of means outside of my Department
1493 training to gain compliance from him. I was able to do that in a single knee
1494 strike. So yeah.
1495

1496 BULLARD: Do you feel that that knee strike that you utilized is something that was part of
1497 your training in some way?
1498

1499 BRADLEY: Yes.
1500

1501 BULLARD: And can you cite in your training and experience of where you have learned
1502 that, about utilizing a knee-strike?
1503

1504 BRADLEY: I've learned knee-strikes based on my Academy time in 2014, the knee-strikes
1505 were taught, as well each year through CPT, during the ACB portion we are
1506 taught knee strikes.
1507

1508 BULLARD: In your opinion, do you feel like you complied with or violated General Order
1509 580.02 regarding this incident?
1510

1511 BRADLEY: Complied with.
1512

1513 BULLARD: Can you tell me why?
1514

1515 BRADLEY: I feel that based on the policy definition, I was in accordance with the policy. I
1516 used the least amount of force possible, given the scenario. I attempted to use
1517 any de-escalation I could have possibly used based on the circumstances of this
1518 call.
1519

1520 BULLARD: In hindsight would you have done anything different in your initial contact with
1521 [REDACTED] if you could do this scenario over again?
1522

1523 BRADLEY: No.
1524

1525 BULLARD: Is there anything you would have done differently after reviewing this incident
1526 that we've gone over?
1527

1528 BRADLEY: I would have reviewed my body-worn camera to write a more accurate and
1529 thorough report.

1530
1531 BULLARD: Okay. And I guess a follow-up question to that would be, do you think it could
1532 be inherently problematic for you not reviewing body-worn camera footage of
1533 yours prior to writing observations in a case, especially when use of force is
1534 utilized?
1535
1536 BRADLEY: Yes. I think it would - it would just help me write a better report.
1537
1538 BULLARD: Okay.
1539
1540 OLANDER: And is that something, seeing this video and going through this interview, is
1541 that something you intend to do, moving forward?
1542
1543 BRADLEY: Yes.
1544
1545 OLANDER: Review your body camera and uses - use-of-force incidents before writing -
1546
1547 ((Crosstalk))
1548
1549 BRADLEY: Yes.
1550
1551 OLANDER: - your report?
1552
1553 BRADLEY: I think any type of report that I write, whether it be use of force or not, I'm
1554 gonna review the body-worn camera, just to gain additional details.
1555
1556 OLANDER: Okay.
1557
1558 SHIRAISHI: Okay, is there anything else relating to this matter we have not covered that
1559 needs to be added, clarified or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide that
1560 information now.
1561
1562 BRADLEY: No.
1563
1564 SHIRAISHI: After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is different
1565 from or in addition to the information you've given today, I am ordering you to
1566 contact Sergeant Bullard. I am also ordering you not to discuss this matter with
1567 any other Department employee. Do you understand these orders?
1568
1569 BRADLEY: Yes.
1570
1571 SHIRAISHI: All right. The time is 19:34 hours.
1572
1573 **End of recording.**

1574

1575

1576 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
1577 transcription.

1578 Signed _____

Sgt. Ryan Bullard

Sgt. Ryan Bullard

1579

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. BIANCA BRAU
BROWN=Det. Joe Brown
BULLARD=Sgt. Ryan Bullard
BOYD=Mick Boyd
BRAU=Ofc. Bianca Brau

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9 BROWN: The date is February 18th, 2020. The time is 12:52 pm. Present in the Internal
10 Affairs Division Office are Bianca Brau, her Representative Mick Boyd,
11 Sergeant Ryan Bullard, and myself, Detective Joe Brown. The purpose of this
12 investigation is to conduct an interview of Bianca Brau who is an employee
13 with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Police Officer. This
14 is an administrative investigation on the charges against Michael Bradley for
15 force, dishonesty and improper tactics in which you may be a witness. Do you
16 understand this is an administrative investigation only?
17
18 BRAU: Yes.
19
20 BROWN: The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
21 including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you
22 understand this?
23
24 BRAU: Yes.
25
26 BROWN: Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police I am ordering you
27 to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all
28 of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are
29 ordered to provide at this time all information you may know regarding this
30 incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully
31 will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary
32 action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand
33 this?
34
35 BRAU: Yes.
36
37 BULLARD: For the record, please state and spell your name.
38
39 BRAU: Bianca Brau, B-I-A-N-C-A B-R-A-U.
40
41 BULLARD: Did you graduate from the Sacramento Police Academy?
42
43 BRAU: Yes.
44

45 BULLARD: When did you graduate?
46
47 BRAU: Two thousand seventeen.
48
49 BULLARD: And do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
50
51 BRAU: No.
52
53 BULLARD: And what's your current assignment and shift?
54
55 BRAU: Patrol.
56
57 BULLARD: What area?
58
59 BRAU: Swing shift, 6E.
60
61 BULLARD: Six E?
62
63 BRAU: Yes.
64
65 BULLARD: And how long have you been in that current assignment?
66
67 BRAU: Two years. Year and a half.
68
69 BULLARD: Okay. What was your assignment on April 12th, 2019?
70
71 BRAU: Patrol in 6E Edward.
72
73 BULLARD: And how long had you been a solo Officer leading up to April 12th, 2019?
74
75 BRAU: Approximately one year.
76
77 BULLARD: Okay. And can you describe any specialized training that you have received as
78 a Police Officer? Anything outside of the Academy?
79
80 BRAU: Not that I'm recalling immediately.
81
82 BULLARD: Okay.
83
84 BRAU: First aid stuff.
85
86 BULLARD: All right. I provided you with a copy of SPD Report 19-112426, CAD Call 19-
87 112426, CAD Call 19-112433, and body worn camera footage for yourself and
88 Officer Espinoza from April 12th, 2019 relating to CAD Call 19-112426, and

89 the radio dispatch audio relating to this call. Have you had time to review that
90 material?
91
92 BRAU: Yes.
93
94 BULLARD: On April 12th, 2019 1807 hours did you respond to a disturbance call for service
95 involving weapons in the area of [REDACTED] 47th Street relating to CAD Calls 19-
96 112426 and 19-112433?
97
98 BRAU: Yes.
99
100 BULLARD: And what was your assignment and identifier – excuse me. What was your
101 assignment and identifier on the date of this incident on April 12th, 2019?
102
103 BRAU: I was assigned to patrol in 6E and my identifier was 1 Charles 87.
104
105 BULLARD: And can you summarize this incident to the best of your knowledge and
106 recollection and your involvement in that incident?
107
108 BRAU: So it was a 415 weapons call that came out in the area of 14th Avenue I believe,
109 subject was calling saying that there was a group of people outside fighting.
110 They all had weapons. The two females had poles - metal poles and then one of
111 the males, or if not both of them, had guns. That was pretty much the extent of
112 it, they were causing a large disturbance, so.
113
114 BULLARD: Okay. Did you write any observations to this incident?
115
116 BRAU: Not that I recall.
117
118 BULLARD: Do you know why not?
119
120 BRAU: No.
121
122 BULLARD: Okay. The subject that was ultimately arrested and booked in this case was
123 [REDACTED]. Is that correct?
124
125 BRAU: I believe so, yes.
126
127 BULLARD: Were you in full SPD uniform and a marked patrol vehicle when you responded
128 to this call?
129
130 BRAU: Yes.
131

132 BULLARD: So in reviewing the CAD call there that you have a copy of, leading up to when
133 you arrived on scene for this call, had you been monitoring the radio and MDC
134 updates from dispatch?
135

136 BRAU: Yes.
137

138 BULLARD: I'm referring to the call taker dispatch entered remarks from CAD Call 19-
139 112426 on Page 1, there is an entry at 18:04:02 indicating - I'm quoting, "Two
140 females and two male, Number 1 FBA" which I am presuming means female
141 black adult, "black white shirt, black legging carrying metal bars, Number 2
142 MBA" I presume means male black adult, "Black shirt possibly carrying gun."
143 Is that correct?
144

145 BRAU: Yes.
146

147 BULLARD: And another entry on the CAD call at 18:06:58 hours on Page 1 there are
148 remarks of duplicate call being CAD Call 19-112433 describing four females
149 causing a 415 with everyone, one armed with a metal bar, FB, late 30s, black
150 white striped shirt, black pants and two subjects FB 30's. Correct?
151

152 BRAU: Yes.
153

154 BULLARD: And what does FB mean to your knowledge?
155

156 BRAU: Female black.
157

158 BULLARD: Okay. On Page 2 of the CAD call there's an entry at 18:08:52. The entry says,
159 "Comp just advised that the male subject with weapon keeps reaching into
160 waistband only. Comp just advised he has not actually seen a gun." Is that
161 correct?
162

163 BRAU: Yes.
164

165 BULLARD: Another entry at 18:10:07 says, "Number 1 FBA, black white shirt, black
166 leggings, Number 2 FBA, white shirt, black pants with stars, Number 1 MBA,
167 black shirt with white writing, black pants, Number 4 MBA, dreads, black shirt,
168 black pants." Correct?
169

170 BRAU: Yes.
171

172 BULLARD: And on that CAD call on Page 26 it indicates that you arrived on scene at
173 approximately 1816 hours. Is that correct? It should be where that blue tab is
174 that I have there for you. So the question I was asking you it appears on the call
175 it says that you arrived on scene for this call 1816 hours. Is that correct?

176
177 BRAU: Yes.
178
179 BULLARD: And do you recall if you reviewed or heard this above suspect information that I
180 was describing here from the remarks prior to arriving on scene?
181
182 BRAU: I believe so.
183
184 BULLARD: Okay. Prior to arriving on scene, did you meet with responding units at a
185 staging location in order to formulate any kind of plan as to how to approach the
186 call at all?
187
188 BRAU: I don't recall.
189
190 BULLARD: Okay. So we're going to beginning a review of your body worn camera footage
191 here from this incident. Has a date and time stamp 2019-04-13 T as in Tom
192 01:15:45 Z for Zulu Time. Is this your body cam footage that we're going to be
193 reviewing?
194
195 BRAU: Yes.
196
197 BULLARD: And for the record it says 1:15 for the time of 0115 hours on April 13th in the
198 time stamp but for Pacific Time that's going to be 1815 hours April 12th, 2019.
199 I'll hit play here.
200
201 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
202
203 ((END RECORDING))
204
205 BULLARD: I'm going to pause at one minute, three seconds here on the video. Can you
206 describe what's happening at this point?
207
208 BRAU: I've just arrived on scene. Me and my beat partner Moua pulled up at the same
209 time and we're trying to establish what's happening here.
210
211 BULLARD: Okay. Let's see if I can back up one frame here or a couple frames. I'm
212 backing up just to one minute, two seconds here. So the citizens that we see on
213 your body worn camera here on this frame, can you describe them physically to
214 me that you see aside from the officers?
215
216 BRAU: Yes. There's one female black adult. She's got on a white t-shirt, looks like
217 either braids or short dreadlocks and Capri length sweatpants I'm assuming that
218 have white shapes on them. There's another male black adult standing outside
219 that's got braids - short length braids and he's wearing a black t-shirt with

220 writing and appears to be black sweatpants and sneakers. There's a female
221 black adult in the doorway wearing a purple shirt and black pants. And there's
222 a male black adult taller with dreadlocks, black t-shirt standing in front of the
223 vehicle that's in the driveway -

224
225 BULLARD: Okay.

226
227 BRAU: - near the hood.

228
229 BULLARD: Okay. Thanks. I'll hit play again here because I think we're missing one
230 person. Just can't quite see him yet.

231
232 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

233
234 ((END RECORDING))

235
236 BRAU: Yeah.

237
238 BULLARD: So pausing and one minute, six seconds. Can you describe that fifth individual
239 there that kind of showed up?

240
241 BRAU: Yeah. It's female black adult, looks like she's got two long braids, white and
242 black tank top that's striped and then black leggings.

243
244 BULLARD: Okay. Thanks. And then at the time when you arrived on scene here, did you
245 make any associations to any of these individuals matching the descriptions
246 given on the call that we went over earlier?

247
248 BRAU: They all matched the description.

249
250 BULLARD: Okay. And the other question I have for you too is all five of these people that
251 you just described here, do you recall at that time - obviously we're reviewing
252 your video now. At that time did you - do you recall seeing and noting all of
253 those individuals at that time?

254
255 BRAU: Yes.

256
257 BULLARD: Okay. Play.

258
259 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

260
261 ((END RECORDING))

262

263 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at one minute, twenty-two seconds here. Can you describe what
264 happens here?
265

266 BRAU: While I am engaged with the female that was wearing the white and black tank
267 top, I see Canine Officer Bradley come from my right and approach the male
268 black adult that was standing at the hood of the car. And then things escalated.
269

270 BULLARD: Okay. And at that time did you know why Officer Bradley did that with this
271 male who was later identified as [REDACTED]? Did you know at that time
272 why Officer Bradley engaged like that?
273

274 BRAU: No.
275

276 BULLARD: Okay. So for the record here it appears Officer Bradley engages Mr. [REDACTED] by
277 grabbing him where there appears to be some kind of struggle. Correct?
278

279 BRAU: Yes.
280

281 BULLARD: Prior to Officer Bradley doing this, did you have any inclination yourself at that
282 time to engaging Mr. [REDACTED] in any way prior to Officer Bradley doing that?
283

284 BRAU: Not at that exact moment, no.
285

286 BULLARD: Okay. And prior to Officer Bradley grabbing or engaging Mr. [REDACTED] did you
287 feel there was any reason on your part to detain any of those other subjects who
288 were initially in front of the property?
289

290 BRAU: No. The call stated that they were supposed to have weapons and we get there
291 and they don't have anything in their hands.
292

293 BULLARD: Okay.
294

295 BROWN: Did Mr. [REDACTED] do anything at all during this time to prompt you to take notice
296 of him at all?
297

298 BRAU: He was - yes. He was standing behind the hood of the car, which to me he was
299 distancing himself from the rest of the group while we're talking with them.
300 Normally I would associate that with either he's trying to, you know, be
301 unnoticed or he might be hiding something. But he was standing there and
302 we're trying to figure out what's going on because it's a 415 weapons. So I
303 didn't immediately go over and talk to them - talk to him I should say.
304

305 BROWN: But outside of just standing there, he didn't make any movements or anything -
306

307 BRAU: Not that I could see.
308
309 BROWN: Okay.
310
311 BOYD: Were you paying attention to him?
312
313 BRAU: A little bit.
314
315 BOYD: Okay.
316
317 BRAU: But as you can kind of see from where I'm standing, the car is smack in the
318 middle of where he's standing and where I'm standing. So if he was doing
319 something, I wouldn't have been able to completely see it.
320
321 BULLARD: Out of all those people before this happens here where Officer Bradley engages
322 Mr. [REDACTED] was there one individual out of all of them that you were focused on
323 mostly? Or was it just more of a generalized just field of view everybody? Or -
324
325 BRAU: I was focused on the female wearing the black and white tank top because she
326 was the one talking to us and telling us about what had happened.
327
328 BULLARD: Okay.
329
330 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
331
332 ((END RECORDING))
333
334 BULLARD: Can you describe - we're still at a minute, twenty-seven seconds here. Can you
335 describe what you were doing at this point here?
336
337 BRAU: I'm trying to put him in a control hold so we can go ahead and detain him and
338 handcuff him. And he's pulling away. I'm in between Officer Moua and the
339 suspect. And then eventually as we'll see.
340
341 BULLARD: And at this time, did you know what Mr. [REDACTED] was being detained for at all at
342 that time? Did you have any assumptions? Or -
343
344 BRAU: I assumed he was getting pat down and searched for weapons. And then he
345 didn't want to go with the program which then kind of escalates things on my
346 end.
347
348 BULLARD: Okay.
349

350 BROWN: Was there any reason you think Officer Bradley attempted to detain this subject
351 as opposed to the other people that were on scene?
352

353 BRAU: Yes. And I'm assuming it's - well, what I would think was because he was, like
354 I said, detached from the rest of the group and he was kind of standing alone by
355 himself away to where we couldn't totally see his full body. And he had an
356 angle that we didn't have. He came in from the far right and was able to see his
357 full body.
358

359 BOYD: Did you recognize that that gentleman matched the description of what had
360 come in on the call?
361

362 BRAU: I don't recall if I immediately recognized a -
363

364 BULLARD: In reviewing this body cam footage that we are now and going over these
365 descriptions on the call, do you make associations to that now? You're saying
366 you don't recall at that time but in looking - reviewing the remarks on the CAD
367 call and then looking at what's on your footage, do you yourself now - are there
368 associations that you make -
369

370 BRAU: Yes.
371

372 BULLARD: - with those individuals described on the call?
373

374 BRAU: Yes.
375

376 BULLARD: Okay.
377

378 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
379

380 ((END RECORDING))
381

382 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at one minute, thirty-six seconds. Can you describe what
383 happens here?
384

385 BRAU: We, meaning myself, Officer Moua and Officer Bradley end up taking the
386 suspect down to the ground and my body camera falls off in the middle of the
387 struggle.
388

389 BULLARD: Okay. And do you know how that happened with your body camera if there
390 was -
391

392 ((Crosstalk))
393

394 BRAU: No idea.
395
396 BULLARD: - something specific. Okay.
397
398 BRAU: I didn't have the clip at the time. I only had the magnets. So that's probably
399 why.
400
401 BULLARD: Okay. And then for purposes of being able to get you to view what actually
402 happens here, we'll refer over to Officer Espinoza's body cam. Let me see if I
403 can get that queued up. So just for the record, we're going to refer to Officer
404 Espinoza's body worn camera footage from this incident. Her camera angle has
405 a clearer depiction than your body cam does of what occurs between Mr. [REDACTED]
406 and officers after they go to the ground. So I'm going to fast forward here to
407 about a minute - I'll go to a minute, forty-four.
408
409 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
410
411 ((END RECORDING))
412
413 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at a minute, fifty-six on Officer Espinoza's body cam here. Can
414 you describe what Officer Bradley appears to do here?
415
416 BRAU: It looks like he's trying to control his body movements from the waist up. I
417 can't quite see exactly what his hands are doing. But I was under the
418 impression we're just trying to get him handcuffed and detained.
419
420 BULLARD: Okay. Let me back up real quick here.
421
422 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
423
424 ((END RECORDING))
425
426 BULLARD: And specifically what I'm gonna be asking you is just pay attention and let me
427 know if you notice anything of Officer Bradley as far as his actions here and I'll
428 pause it eventually.
429
430 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
431
432 ((END RECORDING))
433
434 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at a minute, fifty-seven seconds. Did you notice - was there
435 anything that you had noticed Officer Bradley do at all at that time?
436

437 BRAU: Yeah, so it appears he gave some sort of strike to the suspect's side. I don't
438 think it was with his hands. I think it was with a knee.
439
440 BULLARD: With a knee?
441
442 BRAU: Yes.
443
444 BULLARD: Okay. And do you recall if you had noticed that knee strike by Officer Bradley
445 at that time at all?
446
447 BRAU: I don't recall.
448
449 BULLARD: Okay. And do you know why Officer Bradley applied that knee strike at that
450 time?
451
452 BRAU: I'd probably assume -
453
454 ((Crosstalk))
455
456 BULLARD: You're saying you didn't - well I'm sorry. You say you don't recall even if you
457 had noticed that at that time, right?
458
459 BRAU: Mm-hmm.
460
461 BULLARD: In reviewing this now, I'm not asking you to be a mind reader with Officer
462 Bradley but given the context of this call where you're immediately at, do you
463 have any intuition as to why that knee strike would have been delivered?
464
465 BRAU: Yes. He - the suspect's flailing all over the place. He's kicking. And he's
466 already been trying to pull his hands away from Officer Moua and myself to
467 where we were having a very difficult time controlling him. So I would assume
468 that's an attempt to try to gain some compliance out of him to just let us do
469 what we got to do.
470
471 BULLARD: Okay.
472
473 BOYD: Prior to that if he backs back up, prior to the officer delivering a knee strike, do
474 you guys - do you feel like you had any control over that guy whatsoever?
475
476 BRAU: No.
477
478 BOYD: Did you - knowing that you know now that he had - possibly had a firearm, did
479 you - knowing what you do, do you feel like that - you guys were in a good

480 position having control over if he did have a firearm if something went south?
481 Do you have a hold of his hands?
482
483 BRAU: Enough. They're not underneath his body.
484
485 BOYD: Okay.
486
487 BRAU: So they're out but we were having difficulty getting them behind his back, so.
488
489 BULLARD: So I'm kind of - I'm going frame by frame here but I'm pausing at a minute
490 forty-nine seconds. So initially it looks as if when [REDACTED] goes down to the
491 ground here, Officer Moua is kind of around his upper right body area. And
492 then Bradley looks to be around the upper left body area. And I just want to -
493 I'm going to ask you about your positioning and where you were at here. Just
494 going frame by frame here. So at this point I'm at a minute, fifty-one seconds.
495 It looks like you're kind of in a position in between Officer Bradley and Moua
496 where Bradley's off to your left and Moua's off to your right here?
497
498 BRAU: Yes.
499
500 BULLARD: Does that appear correct?
501
502 BRAU: Yes.
503
504 BULLARD: Okay. And do - at this point here, do you recall exactly what you're doing
505 here?
506
507 BRAU: Well I fell. So that's how the body camera ended up falling off. I ended up
508 falling onto the ground and was kind of stuck in the mix until I could recover
509 my footing.
510
511 BULLARD: Okay. I'll keep going here - forward here a few frames.
512
513 BRAU: So I'll just add in real quick. At this point it looks like me and Officer Moua
514 are still attempting to gain control of his arm to get it behind his back.
515
516 BULLARD: At one minute, fifty-six seconds here? Okay. Now pausing here at a minute
517 fifty-seven seconds. You appear to change position on Mr. [REDACTED] here. Right?
518
519 BRAU: Yes.
520
521 BULLARD: And what exactly are you doing now at this point where you're changing
522 position?
523

524 BRAU: I noticed he had been kicking. I don't remember if he had kicked me but I
525 could feel his bodyweight getting moved around. So I go to place his legs in a
526 control hold leg lock.
527

528 BULLARD: Okay.
529

530 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
531

532 ((END RECORDING))
533

534 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at two minutes, sixteen seconds here. Did you apply handcuffs
535 on Mr. [REDACTED] at this point?
536

537 BRAU: Yes.
538

539 BULLARD: Okay. And did you search [REDACTED]?
540

541 BRAU: I don't remember searching him.
542

543 BULLARD: Are you aware if any weapons were located on Mr. [REDACTED] person?
544

545 BRAU: I don't believe we located anything.
546

547 BULLARD: Okay. And I'll go back here to your body cam footage. That's all I had for
548 Espinoza's. And we're going to fast forward here to about three minutes.
549

550 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
551

552 ((END RECORDING))
553

554 BULLARD: So about three minutes, five seconds into the video it appears that you retrieve
555 your body worn camera here. Correct?
556

557 BRAU: Yes.
558

559 BULLARD: Did you sustain any injuries from this incident?
560

561 BRAU: I had a very small scrape on my arm and I didn't have any abrasions to my ear
562 but my ear was hot because it had hit the ground.
563

564 BULLARD: You motioned to your right ear?
565

566 BRAU: Yes.
567

568 BULLARD: So how did - as far as your ear and I know you mentioned it sometimes on your
569 video here, how did that happen with your ear?
570

571 BRAU: From when I fell.
572

573 BULLARD: Okay. And did your ear actually hit the ground?
574

575 BRAU: I believe so, yeah.
576

577 BULLARD: Okay. And then you said there was an abrasion on your arm? Where at?
578 Which -
579

580 BRAU: About near my left elbow I believe. I don't even have a scar from it. So that's
581 how minor it was.
582

583 BULLARD: Okay. Did you get any kind of medical attention for any of that at all?
584

585 BRAU: No.
586

587 BULLARD: Did you fill out a first report of injury or anything like that?
588

589 BRAU: No.
590

591 BULLARD: Okay.
592

593 BOYD: CSI did not photograph it?
594

595 BRAU: No.
596

597 BULLARD: I'll hit play here again.
598

599 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
600

601 ((END RECORDING))
602

603 BULLARD: And I'll just it at pause at three minutes, nineteen seconds here. It looked like
604 there was some cash that you had picked up off the ground. Do you recall what
605 that was from?
606

607 BRAU: Him. It wasn't from me.
608

609 BULLARD: From [REDACTED]?
610

611 BRAU: Yes.

612
613 BULLARD: Okay.
614
615 BRAU: Cash and a lighter.
616
617 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
618
619 ((END RECORDING))
620
621 BULLARD: Pausing at three minutes, forty seconds here. Can you describe what happens
622 here that prompts these females to start - sounds like they start screaming at this
623 point?
624
625 BRAU: I don't remember. I know that what I'd just saw was they were attempting to
626 search him and finish the search and I could see his legs kicking. The whole
627 time he had been screaming that his hand was broken. So I don't know if they
628 took that as we broke his hand or if his hand was actually broken prior to this
629 incident. So I don't know why they started screaming.
630
631 BROWN: Did you notice his hand was broken at all?
632
633 BRAU: No. He was - he never said which one. But from the arm that I had, he was still
634 able to use it and move it around and pull away from us, so. To me that doesn't
635 seem like your hand's broken.
636
637 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
638
639 ((END RECORDING))
640
641 BULLARD: I'm pausing at four minutes, one second. And can you just describe what
642 you're doing at this time here?
643
644 BRAU: I'm trying to keep the group - the subjects away from the officers that are
645 dealing with the suspect while also hoping that I can relay information as to
646 why we did what we did in hopes that they'll calm down a little bit and we can
647 control the scene a little bit better.
648
649 BULLARD: How would you describe these citizens, their demeanor at that time?
650
651 BRAU: Very agitated, very upset, pissed off, verbally aggressive. You can hear her, she
652 starts calling us all racists. It's mostly the females and really actually it's
653 mostly - I don't know if she's mom or aunt but the female that has - it looks like
654 short braids and then the black capris that have stars on them and the white t-

655 shirt, that's the most agitated. It took a while for her to even quiet down so I
656 could talk to everybody else.

657
658 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

659
660 ((END RECORDING))

661
662 BULLARD: I'm going to pause at four minutes, four seconds here. It appears that there are
663 several of these citizens that are video recording the incident with their cell
664 phones. Is that correct?

665
666 BRAU: Yes.

667
668 BULLARD: Are you aware if there was any attempt made to getting copies of any of those
669 videos from these citizens?

670
671 BRAU: Not that I'm aware of.

672
673 BULLARD: Okay. Fast forward a little bit here.

674
675 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

676
677 ((END RECORDING))

678
679 BULLARD: Okay. I'm going to pause at six minutes, twenty-five seconds. I'm not asking
680 for word for word from you here. But what are you explaining and telling these
681 citizens here?

682
683 BRAU: Essentially why we detained the suspect [REDACTED] and how we ended up on the
684 ground struggling with him based upon what we were telling him at the time
685 and him saying that his hand was broken and him not complying with us
686 resulting in the struggle.

687
688 BULLARD: And what's the reason for you telling or explaining this?

689
690 BRAU: They asked - the male with the black t-shirt and the black pants was asking why
691 this was happening and I was telling him I was willing to explain but I wasn't
692 going to yell over everybody else. And then him and the female that was
693 wearing the black and white tank top agreed to let me talk and they were trying
694 to calm down the female with the black capris that had stars on her pants.

695
696 BULLARD: Fast forward a bit here.

697
698 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

699
700 ((END RECORDING))
701
702 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at seven minutes, thirty seconds here. What do you say here to
703 Officer Moua?
704
705 BRAU: I pretty much let her know that didn't go the way that I was hoping it went.
706 And that I fell in the middle of all that.
707
708 BULLARD: Okay. So to put it into context, that's the only thing you meant by that? It
709 sounds like you say, "that did not go right"? Or something to that effect? So
710 was that - you're just referring about you falling?
711
712 BRAU: No. I'm referring to the whole encounter. I mean as you can tell when we
713 pulled up on scene initially we were trying to get a feel for everything that
714 happened. And then it escalated very, very quickly. And I think that's
715 something that we were trying to avoid. So that's what I'm meaning by that
716 didn't to how I would have wanted it to go.
717
718 BULLARD: Okay. Fast forward a little further here.
719
720 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
721
722 ((END RECORDING))
723
724 BULLARD: And so I'm pausing at nine minutes - I went pretty much from around nine
725 minutes, thirty seconds to nine minutes, forty-two seconds. Can you describe
726 what you're saying here?
727
728 BRAU: Yes. I'm pretty much letting the other officers on scene know, it looks like
729 Rios, Jensen and Bradley that the situation escalated very quickly. And Officer
730 Bradley tells me that it, you know, as soon as he went to go touch the suspect,
731 that's when he pulled away from him, which I did see and that's why I ran over
732 to go help him. And so I'm pretty much agreeing, yeah, this is why this was
733 happening or happened.
734
735 BULLARD: Okay. And it appears around this point here that you're doing some kind of -
736 like that Sergeant Mantell is on scene you're doing some kind of briefing with
737 him. Is that accurate?
738
739 BRAU: Yes.
740
741 BULLARD: Okay. Going forward a little bit further here.
742

743 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

744

745 ((END RECORDING))

746

747 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at 12 minutes, 45 seconds. Can you just describe for me what
748 you were saying there so you said something about hands broken and legs?

749

750 BRAU: Yeah. I'm basically briefing Sergeant Mantell on what was happening when we
751 initially tried to detain him. And then we ended up on the ground and how we
752 ended up on the ground. So he was shouting that his hand was broken while we
753 were trying to detain him. But he was still pulling away. And then he starts - I
754 don't know if he was trying to kick us but he's using his legs to do something
755 resistive. And then we end up on the ground and he's still kicking us and he's
756 still not giving us his hands. So that's what I'm briefing him on.

757

758 BULLARD: Okay. And we'll refer over to the radio dispatch audio here. Let's see here.
759 We're gonna go up to around - do seven minutes, thirty seconds. So this is the
760 audio from this call in particular.

761

762 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

763

764 ((END RECORDING))

765

766 BULLARD: I'm pausing at seven minutes, forty-four seconds. Dispatch asks you Charles 87
767 if you had traffic. Correct?

768

769 BRAU: Yes.

770

771 BULLARD: Do you recall at that time if or what you tried to broadcast from your portable at
772 that point?

773

774 BRAU: I don't remember trying to broadcast anything.

775

776 BULLARD: Okay. Hit play again here.

777

778 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

779

780 ((END RECORDING))

781

782 BULLARD: I'm pausing at seven minutes, fifty-five seconds here. Dispatch asks you or any
783 unit on the weapons call. Was that a transmission that we heard from you right
784 there?

785

786 BRAU: I'm assuming so.

787
788 BULLARD: Do you recall what it was or if it was - was there any context to it at all?
789
790 BRAU: No.
791
792 BULLARD: Okay.
793
794 BOYD: Do you ever remember trying to broadcast on the radio or no?
795
796 BRAU: No.
797
798 BULLARD: Okay. I'll go -
799
800 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
801
802 ((END RECORDING))
803
804 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at eight minutes, forty-one seconds here. Was that you in that
805 transmission or do you recall?
806
807 BRAU: Yes.
808
809 BULLARD: Do you recall what it was that you said right there?
810
811 BRAU: Reducing units coming on scene. We got one detained.
812
813 BULLARD: Okay. And are you aware if CSI was ever requested to photograph ██████
814 during this call or if he was photographed by an officer or a patrol sergeant?
815
816 BRAU: Not that I remember.
817
818 BROWN: Just a couple questions. Is there any non-verbal communication between you
819 and Officer Bradley prior to him engaging with Mr. ██████?
820
821 BRAU: No.
822
823 BROWN: Okay. Do you think he would have engaged with Mr. ██████ had not Officer
824 Bradley done so first? Meaning would you have let things kind of play out the
825 way they were or would you have engaged first?
826
827 BRAU: If I would have engaged, it probably would have been to do a pat down search
828 to make sure he didn't have any weapons given the nature of the call. I'm not
829 sure I would have done it in that way. But we probably would have searched
830 him.

831
832 BROWN: So as you're walking up, had not Officer Bradley engaged him the way he did,
833 you would have just kind of continued to walk up and just visually - you're
834 talking to the girl in the I think the black and white striped shirt?
835
836 BRAU: Mm-hmm.
837
838 BROWN: You would have continued to talk to her and just let things play out that way?
839
840 BRAU: Yes.
841
842 BROWN: Okay.
843
844 BULLARD: You said you wouldn't have done it in that way. Can you tell me why?
845
846 BRAU: Well I want - we were listening to the female in the black and white tank top
847 explain what was going on. As we continue our investigation, it was discovered
848 that the neighbor was calling in something that wasn't there. And it happens all
849 the time. People call in and say people have weapons and then they just want us
850 to get there quicker. So we were trying to figure out is this really a weapons
851 call or is this just them arguing and somebody's pissed off and they want us to
852 hurry up and get there, deal with them. So I think that's what we were trying to
853 figure out and that's what she was starting to explain.
854
855 BROWN: And lastly, do you feel like you were forced to react or engage because Officer
856 Bradley did so?
857
858 BRAU: I don't want to say forced. But I saw that a struggle ensued and I went to go
859 help. I don't want to say I was forced to do it.
860
861 BULLARD: Do you think it would have been acceptable for you to stand there and just
862 watch Officer Bradley engage this individual alone?
863
864 BRAU: No. Not at all.
865
866 BULLARD: Why not?
867
868 BRAU: I'm not - I wouldn't want somebody to do that to me. And if he did have a gun
869 and I'm just standing there, it's gonna look bad on my part and I wouldn't be
870 able to live with myself basically.
871
872 BULLARD: Do you think it could be inherently an officer safety issue for Officer Bradley if
873 nobody went to assist him in that setting?
874

875 BRAU: Absolutely.
876

877 BOYD: We could probably go back and look at the time on the time stamp from when
878 you arrived, get out of the car and begin to talk to the original females. So I
879 don't want to guesstimate but I guess it was probably under 30 seconds?
880

881 BRAU: Yes.
882

883 BOYD: And considering where the -- and I forget Mr. [REDACTED] I believe is his name?
884 Where he was located, would you have passed by two individuals knowing
885 what you knew in the call that some people were supposedly armed with pipes
886 or poles and that somebody was possibly armed with a gun. Would you have
887 passed by those two women to contact the individual? Or would there have
888 been some other tactics that could have been used to deal with the people that
889 were directly in front of you before you would have had even an opportunity to
890 deal with Mr. [REDACTED] who was on the other side of a car at the end of a driveway
891 away from you, meaning as you got out of the car, and again were out probably
892 less than 30 seconds, did you feel that you could have passed by what was
893 initially in front of you to then engage Mr. [REDACTED] back there?
894

895 BRAU: Not by myself. I'll put it like that. I felt like we needed to deal with what was
896 going on in front of us because one of the females was extremely agitated and
897 she was yelling all this stuff and pointing to the guy across the street. Another
898 one came over to explain to us what was happening and then one guy's just
899 standing there. And Mr. [REDACTED] is off in the distance. So if I would have passed
900 them up to deal with him, it wouldn't have been by myself. It would have been
901 with another partner for sure.
902

903 BOYD: And knowing what you know now and being able to see the video, did the
904 canine officer have obviously a much better vantage point of Mr. [REDACTED] and a
905 much better tactical way to approach him than you did?
906

907 BRAU: Yes. He was located - he parked behind me I believe and was able to see I'm
908 assuming his full body on the other side of that car that I wasn't able to see.
909 Because I don't even think I saw him when I pulled up on scene.
910

911 BOYD: And he didn't - and none of those females or any of the other people listed in
912 the call were in between Mr. - Officer Bradley and Mr. [REDACTED] Is that correct?
913

914 BRAU: Correct.
915

916 BROWN: But from your vantage point, did Mr. [REDACTED] make any overt action that would
917 have caused you to engage right away?
918

919 BRAU: Not that I could see.
920
921 BOYD: Were you paying much attention to Mr. [REDACTED]
922
923 BRAU: A little bit but not totally because I was talking to the female in the black and
924 white tank top.
925
926 BOYD: Thank you.
927
928 BROWN: Officer Brau, is there anything else related to this matter that I have not covered
929 that needs to be added, clarified or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide
930 that information now.
931
932 BRAU: I want to say that I vaguely recall him holding his pants up with his hand but
933 I'm not 100% sure. I might have caught that at like real quickly as I'm walking
934 up. But given what the call said, the neighbor who called in said that he was
935 holding his waistband but he hadn't actually seen a gun.
936
937 BULLARD: And you're referring to Mr. [REDACTED] when you're saying holding up his -
938
939 BRAU: Yes.
940
941 ((Crosstalk))
942
943 BULLARD: - pants? Or something -
944
945 BRAU: I think he had his hand near but I'm probably saying - I'm probably not
946 remembering it correctly. But if his hand's broken - really broken, that would
947 make sense. So I don't want to say he was like reaching for his waistband but I
948 mean I think his hands were kind of located in that area. And that could be why
949 he approached him that way.
950
951 BULLARD: Do you - so you're independently remembering that though? Some memory of
952 [REDACTED] having -
953
954 ((Crosstalk))
955
956 BRAU: Yeah.
957
958 BULLARD: - his hand down around his waist area?
959
960 BRAU: Now that I'm like paying real close attention to it? Yes and I think you can
961 kind of see on camera that the way he's standing it's kind of like a little bit - I

962 don't want to call it guarded because he's not clutching his waist like there's
963 something there, but he's got his hands just kind of like, I don't know.

964
965 BULLARD: And which - what vantage point would this be that you were - you're recalling
966 this? Would this be from where - I'll queue it back up here. Would this be as
967 your pulling up and walking up the street? Or is this after you're already in
968 front of the property - the residence? I just want to clarify like where you're
969 potentially remembering that. Wait a second here.

970
971 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

972
973 BRAU: Like right there.

974
975 ((END RECORDING))

976
977 BULLARD: Would have been here?

978
979 BRAU: Yeah. You can kind of see where his - where his hands are.

980
981 BULLARD: Okay. So we're at 57 seconds into your video.

982
983 BRAU: I'm not - I didn't get the impression he's like reaching for something or trying
984 to hide something. It almost looks like he's kind of just standing with his arms
985 in front of his body waiting to see how we handle the call.

986
987 BULLARD: And is this -

988
989 BRAU: That's just my -

990
991 BULLARD: Is this what you're remembering? Or is this what the body cam is showing you
992 now?

993
994 BRAU: This is what the body cam's showing me now and it's kind of - I'm putting it
995 together. Because it made sense to me why Bradley approached him. But like I
996 said, I might not have done it in that exact manner. But it made sense to me
997 why he approached him the way - kind of the way he did. So it's kind of like a
998 weird combo of both. Like now that I'm seeing it, it's like okay.

999
1000 BULLARD: So like we're at that point there at 57 seconds and then -

1001
1002 BRAU: And now it looks like he's got his arm - his hand tucked under his arm.

1003
1004 BROWN: Like this?

1005

1006 BRAU: Yeah. Yeah.
1007
1008 BROWN: Would you say his hands are in a position of comfort or are they in a manner
1009 where it's not normal?
1010
1011 BRAU: Comfort.
1012
1013 BROWN: Okay.
1014
1015 BRAU: And it's probably why I didn't go approach him immediately. He looked pretty
1016 relaxed.
1017
1018 BROWN: Okay. Last - but since we're here. There's two subjects both male blacks, both
1019 have braids. Of the two, who would you believe if any may have had a gun?
1020
1021 BRAU: It would have had to have been Mr. [REDACTED] because he was standing away from
1022 everybody else. And he's not hiding behind the car, but I'm sure he's aware
1023 that he's being blocked by the car and this guy's just out in the street waiting for
1024 whether it's us or he's engaging with the neighbor that's across the street.
1025
1026 BULLARD: So based on your training and experience as a Police Officer, tell me why that's
1027 relevant about you presuming you're saying that Mr. [REDACTED] would be the one
1028 more likely with the gun because he is further away from the group and he is
1029 behind the car?
1030
1031 BRAU: Yeah, so normally when - in my experience when we go to calls and people
1032 don't want to talk to us, they stand away from the people that we know we're
1033 going to go towards. So the female in the white shirt and the black capris with
1034 the stars on them, she was being very loud. She was yelling across the street.
1035 She was talking to Officer Espinoza because she got out of her car first. The
1036 other guys appear to have his phone out and it looks like he almost doesn't want
1037 to be related to that. And so he's trying to deflect attention from himself by
1038 backing away.
1039
1040 BULLARD: Okay. Anything else?
1041
1042 BROWN: That was it.
1043
1044 BULLARD: Want to just reiterate on the -
1045
1046 BROWN: Is there anything else related to this matter that I have not covered that needs to
1047 be added, clarified or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide that
1048 information now.
1049

1050 BRAU: No.

1051
1052 BROWN: After you leave this interview should you remember anything that is different
1053 from or in addition to the information that you've been given today, I am
1054 ordering you to contact Sergeant Bullard immediately. I am also ordering you
1055 not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Do you
1056 understand these orders?

1057
1058 BRAU: Yes.

1059
1060 BROWN: And we will conclude the interview at looks like 1:38 pm.

1061
1062 **End of recording.**

1063
1064
1065 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
1066 transcription.

1067 Signed Sgt. Ryan Bullard

1068 Sgt. Ryan Bullard

1069

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. CRYSTAL ESPINOZA

BROWN=Det. Joe Brown

BULLARD=Sgt. Ryan Bullard

P. BROWN=Paul Brown

ESPINOZA=Ofc. Crystal Espinoza

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 BROWN: The date is February 6th, 2020. The time is 3:56 pm. Present in the Internal
9 Affairs Division Office are Crystal Espinoza, Paul Brown, Sergeant Ryan
10 Bullard, and myself, Detective Joe Brown. The purpose of this investigation is
11 to conduct an interview of Crystal Espinoza who is an employee with the
12 Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Police Officer. This is an
13 administrative investigation on the charges against Michael Bradley for force,
14 dishonesty and improper tactics in which you may be a witness. Do you
15 understand this is an administrative investigation only?
16

17 ESPINOZA: Yes.
18

19 BROWN: The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
20 including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you
21 understand this?
22

23 ESPINOZA: Yes.
24

25 BROWN: Based on the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police I am ordering you to
26 cooperate with this investigation. This means you must be truthful in all your
27 statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are ordered to
28 provide at this time all information you may know regarding this incident.
29 Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be
30 considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up
31 to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand this?
32

33 ESPINOZA: Yes.
34

35 BULLARD: For the record, please state and spell your name.

36
37 ESPINOZA: Crystal Espinoza, C-R-Y-S-T-A-L, E-S-P-I-N-O-Z-A.
38

39 BULLARD: Did you graduate from the Sacramento Police Academy?
40

41 ESPINOZA: Yes.
42

43 BULLARD: When was that?
44

45 ESPINOZA: June 2018.
46
47 BULLARD: Do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
48
49 ESPINOZA: No.
50
51 BULLARD: And what's your current assignment and shift?
52
53 ESPINOZA: Patrol in Natomas Sector 1 swing shift.
54
55 BULLARD: And then how long have you been in that current assignment?
56
57 ESPINOZA: Since shift change so for about three weeks.
58
59 BULLARD: Okay. What was your assignment on April 12th, 2019?
60
61 ESPINOZA: Patrol.
62
63 BULLARD: And was there a particular geographical area you were assigned to at that time?
64
65 ESPINOZA: That day I got shipped to Sector 6 as Charles 61.
66
67 BULLARD: Okay. How long had you been a solo officer leading up to April 12th, 2019?
68
69 ESPINOZA: Approximately two months.
70
71 BULLARD: And can you describe any specialized training that you have as a Police Officer
72 aside from the basic Police Academy?
73
74 ESPINOZA: I haven't gone to any extra training at that point.
75
76 BULLARD: I've provided you a copy of SPD Report 19-112426, CAD Call 19-112426,
77 CAD Call 19-112433, and your body worn camera footage for yourself from
78 April 12th, 2019 relating to CAD Call 19-112426. Have you had time to review
79 that material?
80
81 ESPINOZA: Yes.
82
83 BULLARD: On April 12th, 2019 1805 hours did you respond to a disturbance call for service
84 involving weapons in the area of [REDACTED] 47th Street relating to CAD Calls 19-
85 112426 and 19-112433?
86
87 ESPINOZA: Yes.
88

89 BULLARD: And what was your assignment and identifier on the date of this incident of
90 April 12th, 2019?
91

92 ESPINOZA: I was 1 Charles 61. I was working Patrol.
93

94 BULLARD: And can you summarize this incident to the best of your memory and
95 knowledge from your involvement in it?
96

97 ESPINOZA: Yes.
98

99 BULLARD: Would you mind doing that for us?
100

101 ESPINOZA: Yes. It was a 415 weapons call. A neighbor across the street was calling on
102 their neighbors across the street I suppose. Four subjects in front of the house
103 were threatening a different neighbor. The complainant advised that the female
104 subjects had like a metal rod. And one of the male subjects possibly had a gun
105 because he kept motioning towards his waistband although he did not actually
106 see a weapon during this time.
107

108 BULLARD: Okay. Did you write your observations to this incident?
109

110 ESPINOZA: Yes.
111

112 BULLARD: And the subject that was ultimately arrested and booked in this case was
113 [REDACTED]. Is that correct?
114

115 ESPINOZA: Yes.
116

117 BULLARD: And we'll refer to him as Mr. [REDACTED] for the remainder of this interview or I'll
118 try and remember to say that at least. And did you also take a statement and
119 write a statement for a [REDACTED]?
120

121 ESPINOZA: Yes.
122

123 BULLARD: And in that statement did [REDACTED] state that her daughter was arguing with a
124 female neighbor about trash on the lawn and that the neighbor had a stick and
125 [REDACTED]'s daughter had a rod because the neighbor was threatening [REDACTED]'s
126 daughter?
127

128 ESPINOZA: Yes.
129

130 BULLARD: And [REDACTED] described in her statement - sorry - let me rephrase it. And [REDACTED]
131 describes Officer Bradley as "GI man" running up to Mr. [REDACTED] grabbing him
132 and throwing him to the ground. Is that correct?

133
134 ESPINOZA: Correct.
135
136 BULLARD: Leading up to when you arrived on scene for this call, had you been monitoring
137 radio and MDC updates from dispatch?
138
139 ESPINOZA: Yes.
140
141 BULLARD: Referring to call taker dispatch entered remarks from CAD Call 19-112426 on
142 Page 1; there is an entry at 18:04:02 indicating two females and two male,
143 Number 1 FBA, which I presume means female black adult, black white shirt,
144 black legging carrying metal bars, Number 2 MBA meaning male black adult,
145 black shirt, possibly carrying gun. Is that correct?
146
147 ESPINOZA: Yes.
148
149 BULLARD: Another entry at 18:06:58 hours on Page 1. There are remarks of a duplicate
150 call being CAD Call 19-112433 describing four females causing a 415 with
151 everyone. One armed with a metal bar, FB, late 30's, black white striped shirt,
152 black pants, other two subjects FB 30's. Is that correct?
153
154 ESPINOZA: Correct.
155
156 BULLARD: When it says FB, what does that mean?
157
158 ESPINOZA: Female black.
159
160 BULLARD: Thank you. On Page 2, there's an entry at 18:08:52. The entry says comp just
161 advised that the male subject with weapon keeps reaching into waistband only.
162 Comp just advised he has not actually seen a gun. Correct?
163
164 ESPINOZA: Correct.
165
166 BULLARD: There is another entry at 18:10:07. Says Number 1 FBA, black and white shirt,
167 black leggings, Number 2 FBA, white shirt, black pants with stars, Number 1
168 MBA, black shirt with white writing, black pants, Number 4, MBA, dreads,
169 black shirt, black pants. Correct?
170
171 ESPINOZA: Correct.
172
173 BULLARD: The CAD call on Page 26 indicates that you arrived on scene at 1816 hours. Is
174 that correct?
175
176 ESPINOZA: Correct.

177
178 BULLARD: Right there. Okay. And do you recall if you reviewed or you had heard this
179 above subject description information prior to arriving on scene, everything that
180 I've repeated of the remarks on the call? Do you recall hearing or notating that
181 on the call prior to arriving on scene?
182
183 ESPINOZA: Yes.
184
185 BULLARD: Prior to arriving on scene, did you meet with responding units at a staging
186 location in any way in order to formulate any kind of plan as how to approach
187 the call or anything like that?
188
189 ESPINOZA: We staged - we all kind of timed our response together but we didn't 940
190 somewhere and get out of cars and talk about a game plan.
191
192 BULLARD: Okay. And do you recall if there was any kind of messaging between you and
193 any of the responding units on this about any kind of game plan if somebody
194 was going to be voice or hands or less lethal or anything like that?
195
196 ESPINOZA: I don't remember that. I just remember us saying hey, I'm standing by here,
197 how many minutes far out are you?
198
199 BULLARD: Okay. We'll begin the review of your body cam footage from this incident,
200 which begins with a date time stamp of 2019-04-13 T as in Tom 01:15:34 Z for
201 Zulu Time. And for the record, that would be 1815 hours Pacific Standard
202 Time for April 12th, 2019. Is this your body cam footage?
203
204 ESPINOZA: Yes.
205
206 BULLARD: Going to hit play here.
207
208 ((RECORDING))
209
210 ((END RECORDING))
211
212 BULLARD: I'm pausing at 55 seconds into the video here. Can you describe what's
213 happening at this point, what's being said?
214
215 ESPINOZA: I approached the residents at [REDACTED] 47th Street, observed four subjects out in the
216 front of the house with its lawn or porch. And no one was speaking to anyone
217 in a verbal altercation. So I asked, you know, "Who's fighting?" and "who's
218 arguing?" and then she said, "no one's arguing, that man" kind of pointing
219 across the street saying, "Her neighbor."
220

221 BULLARD: And which direction are you talking out of your patrol car? Is it out of the
222 driver's side or the passenger side?
223
224 ((Crosstalk))
225
226 ESPINOZA: Out of the passenger. Out of the passenger.
227
228 BULLARD: So was your passenger side window rolled down as you're –
229
230 ((Crosstalk))
231
232 ESPINOZA: Correct.
233
234 BULLARD: - communicating this?
235
236 ESPINOZA: Correct.
237
238 BULLARD: And so the individuals that you're communicating with presumptively would be
239 on the east side of the street. Is that correct?
240
241 ESPINOZA: Yes.
242
243 BULLARD: Okay. Hit play again here.
244
245 ((RECORDING))
246
247 ((END RECORDING))
248
249 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at a minute twenty-six seconds. So the citizens that we see here
250 on your body worn camera in this frame here, can you describe them to me
251 physically of who you see that - not the SPD officers, but the actual citizens in
252 this frame. Can you just describe them physically and what they're wearing?
253
254 ESPINOZA: Yes. Two female black adults, one wearing a white shirt and dark maybe black
255 colored leggings, the other female black adult is wearing a white and black
256 striped shirt with black pants. And a male black adult wearing a black t-shirt
257 with white writing on it and black pants. And then the male black adult in the
258 far back is wearing a black shirt, black pants and he has dreads.
259
260 BULLARD: Are there any other civilians that you see in the -
261
262 ESPINOZA: Yes. The female near the doorway is wearing a purple shirt and black pants.
263

264 BULLARD: And do you recall at that time - obviously we're reviewing this in hindsight
265 here. At the time when you were there, do you recall seeing all five of these
266 individuals at the time as we're stopped here at -
267

268 ESPINOZA: I recall seeing the four in the front, not the female in the doorway.
269

270 BULLARD: Not the female with the purple shirt?
271

272 ESPINOZA: Correct.
273

274 BULLARD: Okay. And at that time when you had arrived on scene, did you make any
275 associations as to any of these individuals matching the descriptions given on
276 the call?
277

278 ESPINOZA: Yes. To me they all matched descriptions given on the call.
279

280 BULLARD: Okay. Hit play here.
281

282 ((RECORDING))
283

284 ((END RECORDING))
285

286 BULLARD: So I'm gonna pause here at a minute thirty-four seconds. Can you describe
287 what happens here? And we'll strike the question real quick. Which officer is
288 this here that we see in the middle of the frame with the sunglasses on?
289

290 ESPINOZA: That's K9 Officer Bradley.
291

292 BULLARD: Okay. So can you describe for me here at this moment what's happening here
293 regarding Officer Bradley?
294

295 ESPINOZA: So Officer Bradley approached the male black subject with the dreads also
296 identified as Mr. [REDACTED]. He was standing in the back with his hands kind of
297 crossed that I could see on his like waistband. So Officer Bradley approached
298 him and immediately went towards his I think it's his left hand to try to detain
299 him I'm assuming to do a pat down since one of the subjects was mentioned to
300 have a gun.
301

302 BULLARD: Okay. And do you know why Officer Bradley did that at this time with Mr.
303 [REDACTED]
304

305 ESPINOZA: I would assume so because Mr. [REDACTED] had his hands by his waistband and he
306 matched the description of - that was given by the complainant of a subject
307 possibly having a gun.

308
309 BULLARD: Okay. And as you mentioning about Mr. [REDACTED] having his hands down at his
310 waistband, right at this moment before Officer Bradley engages him in some
311 way, do you recall that independently prior to reviewing your body cam
312 footage? or is that something you're notating now after reviewing it here?
313
314 ESPINOZA: Can you repeat the question?
315
316 BULLARD: Yeah. So as far - you had brought up specifically that you had noted that Mr.
317 [REDACTED] had his hands down near his waistband and -
318
319 ESPINOZA: Mm-hmm.
320
321 BULLARD: - Officer Bradley had gone up to grab him at some point. Do you recall having
322 seen that at the time that it happened about Mr. [REDACTED] and his hands down near
323 his waistband at the time it happened prior to us reviewing it here and reviewing
324 your body cam footage here?
325
326 ESPINOZA: I remember thinking that once Officer Bradley approached him at the time of
327 the call.
328
329 BULLARD: Okay. So in other words - to clarify, you're saying that you do remember - you
330 recall at that time seeing Mr. [REDACTED] hands down near his waistband at the time
331 and prior to us -
332
333 ((Crosstalk))
334
335 ESPINOZA: Oh yes, correct.
336
337 BULLARD: - reviewing this here?
338
339 ESPINOZA: Correct. Yes.
340
341 BULLARD: Okay.
342
343 ((RECORDING))
344
345 ((END RECORDING))
346
347 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at a minute thirty-nine here. And for the record, it appears
348 Officer Bradley engages Mr. [REDACTED] by grabbing him where there appears to be
349 a struggle. Correct?
350
351 ESPINOZA: Correct.

352
353 BULLARD: Prior to Officer Bradley going up and engaging or grabbing Mr. [REDACTED] did you
354 yourself have any inclination to go up and engage or detain Mr. [REDACTED] prior to
355 Officer Bradley?
356
357 ESPINOZA: No. I was dealing with the females who were closer to me as I arrived.
358
359 BULLARD: Okay. And that would be the reason why you –
360
361 ((Crosstalk))
362
363 ESPINOZA: Yes.
364
365 BULLARD: - did not go up and try to detain or contact Mr. [REDACTED]
366
367 ESPINOZA: Correct. Since I was there first, I made initial contact, then other officers kind
368 of started filling in and contacting other people.
369
370 BULLARD: Okay. Just prior to Officer Bradley grabbing Mr. [REDACTED] or engaging him, did
371 you feel there was any reason to detain any of the other subjects who were
372 initially in front of the property?
373
374 ESPINOZA: No.
375
376 BULLARD: And is there - how come? Why not?
377
378 ESPINOZA: The other subjects?
379
380 BULLARD: The other civilians that we had - that you had described here on that frame and
381 that we saw there on the call. Prior to this engagement here, you had described
382 the two females, another male. Was there a reason that you did not decide to
383 initiate detention of any of those individuals at that time?
384
385 ESPINOZA: Yes. So I observed all their hands. No one was hand towards waistband. The
386 other guy was recording up here. The - or Mr. [REDACTED] was the only one who had
387 his hands near his waistband and matched one of the descriptions given by the
388 complainant of who was possibly armed.
389
390 BULLARD: Okay. And - go ahead Joe.
391
392 BROWN: I want to go back. The picture that we mentioned where you identify three
393 females and two males –
394
395 ESPINOZA: Mm-hmm.

396
397 BROWN: - did any of them appear to be the complainant in that group?
398
399 ESPINOZA: No.
400
401 BROWN: Okay.
402
403 BULLARD: And let me go back to that again too with the frame here with these individuals
404 that you had described. Trying to get where it shows the one with - here we go.
405 I can't remember if I asked you this or not. Did you make any associations with
406 any of these individuals as to the descriptions of the suspects or subjects on this
407 call at that time?
408
409 ESPINOZA: Yes. They matched the description given by the complainant so I associated
410 them with these are the - you know, subjects the complainant's referring to.
411
412 BULLARD: Okay. Go back forward here where we were last at. Okay. I'm going to hit
413 play from a minute thirty-six here.
414
415 ((RECORDING))
416
417 ((END RECORDING))
418
419 BULLARD: I'm pausing at a minute fifty-two. Can you describe for me what happens here
420 with Mr. [REDACTED] and the officers?
421
422 ESPINOZA: So Mr. [REDACTED] continued to not be compliant and kind of resist in terms of
423 giving up his hands so that officers could detain him and do a pat down for
424 weapons. Continued pulling his hands away as officers tried pulling him back.
425 Stated his hand was broken and they ended up taking him to the ground to try
426 to, you know, be able to detain him better.
427
428 BULLARD: Okay. I'll hit play here.
429
430 ((RECORDING))
431
432 ((END RECORDING))
433
434 BULLARD: I'm pausing at a minute fifty-six here. Can you describe what Officer Bradley
435 appeared to do there? Did you notice that at all?
436
437 ESPINOZA: I did. I mostly heard him say - he's placing his knee on his rib like torso area on
438 the right side due to him kind of moving his feet around and, you know,
439 continued to resist the officers.

440
441 BULLARD: So you said - you're referring to Officer Bradley -
442
443 ESPINOZA: Correct.
444
445 BULLARD: - doing what with his knee? I'm sorry.
446
447 ESPINOZA: Delivering like a knee blow or placing his knee on his ribcage, kind of pain
448 compliance -
449
450 BULLARD: Okay.
451
452 ESPINOZA: - to get him to release his hands.
453
454 BULLARD: Okay. Do you recall at that time, and again this is asking you about in the
455 moment, not about what we're reviewing now. Do you recall at that time if you
456 had noticed that apparent - you called it a knee blow. Do you remember
457 actually seeing Officer Bradley deliver that knee blow at the time?
458
459 ESPINOZA: No. I remember hearing him mention his knee at the time.
460
461 BULLARD: When you say "him mention" -
462
463 ESPINOZA: Officer Bradley mentioned having to use his knee to deliver pain compliance.
464
465 BULLARD: Was this at a later point on the call when Officer Bradley had advised you of
466 this? Or -
467
468 ESPINOZA: I think he mentions it during this time. He mentions his knee as they're trying
469 to detain him.
470
471 BULLARD: Officer Bradley mentions that he - something about using his knee during this
472 struggle?
473
474 ESPINOZA: I think so. I'm trying to kind of remember this.
475
476 BULLARD: Okay. But again, to clarify, you're telling me you - at the time though you
477 don't recall specifically seeing this knee blow by Officer Bradley at the time?
478
479 ESPINOZA: Correct.
480
481 BULLARD: Okay. I'll hit play again here.
482
483 ((RECORDING))

484
485 ((END RECORDING))
486
487 BULLARD: Pausing at two minutes, twenty-two seconds here. So can you describe what
488 your role is here at this point?
489
490 ESPINOZA: Essentially a barrier between the officers who are trying to detain Mr. [REDACTED]
491 and the family who is pretty close in proximity to the officers.
492
493 BULLARD: Okay. And the other citizens that are on scene here behind you, they're heard -
494 it sounds like they're being heard yelling. Is that correct?
495
496 ESPINOZA: Correct.
497
498 BULLARD: Did you have any kind of concern about your back being towards the citizens
499 during this at all?
500
501 ESPINOZA: I did.
502
503 BULLARD: Okay.
504
505 ESPINOZA: And it was an error in my part to not turn away. I was also focused on my
506 partners.
507
508 BULLARD: Okay.
509
510 ((RECORDING))
511
512 ((END RECORDING))
513
514 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at three minutes, twenty-six seconds here. So at this point
515 officers stand Mr. [REDACTED] up who is handcuffed and several additional officers
516 arrive on scene. Is that correct?
517
518 ESPINOZA: Yes.
519
520 BULLARD: Okay.
521
522 ((RECORDING))
523
524 ((END RECORDING))
525
526 BULLARD: I just want to pause here real quick at three minutes, thirty seconds. It looks like
527 there's two individuals here at part of this party or group here that look like

528 they're potentially recording you with their cell phone - or cells phones. Is that
529 correct?

530
531 ESPINOZA: Yes.

532
533 BULLARD: Do you know if you or anybody else on this call attempted to or asked in any
534 way to get any of this potential cell phone video from these individuals at this
535 incident?

536
537 ESPINOZA: I don't know.

538
539 BULLARD: Okay.

540
541 ((RECORDING))

542
543 ((END RECORDING))

544
545 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at three minutes, fifty-four seconds. There appear to be about -
546 approximately three to four officers dealing with Mr. [REDACTED] around the hood of
547 a patrol car here. Correct?

548
549 ESPINOZA: Yes.

550
551 BULLARD: And it sounds like someone screamed. Do you know if that was a reaction by
552 someone about something here that we're not directly seeing in your video?

553
554 ESPINOZA: To me I turned after the fact to look what was happening. And it seemed like
555 there was an issue with Mr. [REDACTED] in getting him to comply with officers.
556 That's why there was about four officers trying to pat him down on his lower
557 body.

558
559 BULLARD: But do you know specifically what that commotion was about or what -

560
561 ((Crosstalk))

562
563 ESPINOZA: No.

564
565 BULLARD: - that scream was about? Okay.

566
567 ((RECORDING))

568
569 ((END RECORDING))

570

571 BULLARD: Pausing at four minutes, fifty seconds. Can you describe what you're
572 attempting to tell the citizens here?
573

574 ESPINOZA: I'm attempting to explain why he had to be detained in order for us to pat him
575 down because of the text of the call was he was possibly armed with a gun.
576

577 BULLARD: Okay. I'm gonna fast forward a bit on your video here. We're gonna go up to
578 roughly around 25 minutes here.
579

580 ((RECORDING))

581

582 ((END RECODING))

583

584 BULLARD: Let me pause it at 25 minutes, 40 seconds here. Can you describe what's being
585 said here between you and Officer Bradley?
586

587 ESPINOZA: Yes. I'm telling him what the witnesses, specifically [REDACTED] told me
588 about the incident started with a verbal argument with that neighbor that lives at
589 that house. And then the complainant came out of his house, which is across
590 the street from them, and interjected himself into the situation, which led to him
591 calling 911.
592

593 BULLARD: And you said the initial argument that they were having with the neighbor and
594 you said at "that house". So are you referring to a house that was - would be
595 immediately south of the address in question?
596

597 ESPINOZA: Correct.
598

599 BULLARD: Okay.
600

601 ((RECORDING))

602

603 ((END RECORDING))

604

605 BULLARD: I'm gonna pause at twenty-six minutes, one second here. And just for the
606 remainder of your conversation with Officer Bradley there, can you describe
607 what it was that you were telling him or what you were discussing with him?
608

609 ESPINOZA: Essentially that we detained the correct person who had - who the complainant
610 had seen reach towards his waistband possibly having a gun.
611

612 BULLARD: Okay. Did you ultimately ride in an ambulance with Mr. [REDACTED] to Sutter
613 General Hospital?
614

615 ESPINOZA: I did.
616
617 BULLARD: And what was the reason for that?
618
619 ESPINOZA: He was in custody at this point and fire department policy is when they
620 transport someone who is in custody, an officer has to ride with them.
621
622 BULLARD: Okay. And are you aware of the - as far as him being transported to a hospital,
623 what injuries, if any, Mr. [REDACTED] apparently or allegedly had at that time?
624
625 ESPINOZA: Yes. I think he had complaint of pain to his chest and mostly his hand. I think
626 it was his pinkie finger.
627
628 BULLARD: Okay. Are you aware if CSI was ever requested to photograph Mr. [REDACTED]
629 during this call?
630
631 ESPINOZA: I want to say yes that they were requested.
632
633 BULLARD: Do you recall if you specifically requested CSI?
634
635 ESPINOZA: I don't recall requesting CSI.
636
637 BULLARD: Okay. Do you recall if a patrol officer or if the patrol sergeant potentially
638 photographed Mr. [REDACTED] at all from this incident?
639
640 ESPINOZA: I don't recall.
641
642 BULLARD: Okay.
643
644 BROWN: Just a couple questions. During your conversation with Officer Bradley
645 regarding whether or not he was the right person to be detained, did anyone -
646 are you aware of anyone contacting the complainant to confirm that in fact that
647 he was the person that was possibly seen with a weapon?
648
649 ESPINOZA: To my understanding Officer Moua was the one across the street contacting the
650 complainant.
651
652 BROWN: Okay. And if we can just go back on the video to I want to say it's one minute
653 and thirty-eight seconds. A little before that tab before. A little more. So if
654 you play it - (unintelligible) here.
655
656 BULLARD: One twenty six?
657
658 BROWN: Yeah, just play that for a second.

659
660 BULLARD: Okay. So we're at 1:25. Okay.
661
662 ((RECORDING))
663
664 ((END RECORDING))
665
666 BROWN: Okay that's good. How would you describe Mr. [REDACTED] actions in terms of
667 being detained by Officer Bradley? Would you categorize it as active? or
668 passive? or his - as he's approaching him, how would you -
669
670 ESPINOZA: I would say he's actively resistant.
671
672 BROWN: Okay.
673
674 ESPINOZA: He full on steps back and then continues to not want to give up his hands - pull
675 his hands back.
676
677 BROWN: Okay. And do you believe that Officer Bradley gave him an adequate amount
678 of time to comply and do what he instructed him to do?
679
680 ESPINOZA: Yes.
681
682 BROWN: Okay. That's all the questions I have.
683
684 BULLARD: To your knowledge, was a firearm ever located on this call?
685
686 ESPINOZA: No.
687
688 BULLARD: Okay. Paul, anything?
689
690 P. BROWN: No.
691
692 BROWN: Officer Espinoza, is there anything else related to this matter that I have not
693 covered that needs to be added, clarified or changed? If so, I am ordering you
694 to provide that information now.
695
696 ESPINOZA: No.
697
698 BROWN: After you leave this interview should you remember anything that is different
699 from or in addition to the information given today, I am ordering you to contact
700 Sergeant Bullard immediately. I am also ordering you not to discuss this matter
701 with any other department employee. Do you understand these orders?
702

703 ESPINOZA: Yes.

704

705 BROWN: And we will conclude the interview at 4:26 pm.

706

707 **End of recording.**

708

709

710 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate

711 transcription.

712 Signed _____

Sgt. Ryan Bullard

713

Sgt. Ryan Bullard

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. NALEE MOUA

BROWN=Det. Joe Brown

BULLARD=Sgt. Ryan Bullard

BOYD=Mick Boyd

MOUA=Ofc. Nalee Moua

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 **BROWN:** The date is January 24th, 2020. The time is 12:20 pm. Present in the Internal
9 Affairs Division Office are Nalee Moua, Mick Boyd, her representative, Sergeant
10 Ryan Bullard, and myself, Detective Joe Brown. The purpose of this
11 investigation is to conduct an interview of Nalee Moua who is an employee with
12 the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Police Officer. This is an
13 administrative investigation on the charges against Michael Bradley for force,
14 dishonesty and improper tactics in which you may be a witness. Do you
15 understand that this is an administrative investigation only?
16

17 **MOUA:** Yes.
18

19 **BROWN:** The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
20 including termination of the employees allegedly responsible. Do you understand
21 this?
22

23 **MOUA:** Yes.
24

25 **BROWN:** Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police I am ordering you
26 to cooperate with this investigation. This means you must be truthful in all your
27 statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also, you are ordered to
28 provide at this time all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure
29 to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be considered
30 a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up to and
31 including termination for insubordination. Do you understand this?
32

33 **MOUA:** Yes.
34

35 **BULLARD:** For the record, please state and spell your name.
36

37 **MOUA:** Nalee Moua, N-A-L-E-E M-O-U-A.
38

39 **BULLARD:** Did you graduate from the Sacramento Police Academy?
40

41 **MOUA:** Yes.
42

43 **BULLARD:** When was that?
44

45 MOUA: December of 2015.
46
47 BULLARD: Do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
48
49 MOUA: Yes.
50
51 BULLARD: And can you describe what that is?
52
53 MOUA: For - I was a Probation Aid with the Sacramento County Probation Department.
54
55 BULLARD: A Probation? -
56
57 MOUA: Aid.
58
59 BULLARD: Aid. Okay. And then can you describe any other law enforcement assignments
60 outside of the Sacramento Police that you've had?
61
62 MOUA: I was a Community Service Officer with the Sacramento State Police
63 Department.
64
65 BULLARD: Any other agencies?
66
67 MOUA: No.
68
69 BOYD: Elk Grove.
70
71 MOUA: Oh, sorry. Elk Grove Police Department, I was a Police Officer there.
72
73 BULLARD: And for how long were you a Police Officer at Elk Grove Police?
74
75 MOUA: For four months.
76
77 BULLARD: Okay. What's your current assignment and shift?
78
79 MOUA: I'm a dayshift patrol in Sector 5.
80
81 BULLARD: And how long have you been on that shift - that assignment?
82
83 MOUA: Three weeks now.
84
85 BULLARD: And then what was your previous assignment?
86
87 MOUA: I was Sector 4 dayshift. Was there for four months? Yeah.
88

89 BULLARD: What was your assignment on April 12th, 2019?
90
91 MOUA: I was swing shift in Sector 6 and as 1 Bravo 89 - sorry, 1 Charles 89.
92
93 BULLARD: Okay. Can you describe any specialized training that you have as a police officer?
94 Anything outside of the norm for the Police Academy. Are there any - is there
95 any special training that you've received?
96
97 MOUA: Rifle training. No.
98
99 BULLARD: Okay. I provided you a copy of SPD Report 19-112426, the corresponding CAD
100 call to that report, 19-112426, CAD Call 19-112433, your body worn camera
101 footage for yourself from April 12th, 2019 relating to CAD Call 19-11 - or I'm
102 sorry, 112426, and ICC footage from your patrol vehicle relating to the same call.
103 Have you had time to review that material?
104
105 MOUA: Yes.
106
107 BULLARD: We are here to conduct an administrative interview with you regarding an
108 incident or the incident relating to SPD Report 19-112426 and the use of force
109 and tactics and an element of dishonesty of allegations by K9 Officer Michael
110 Bradley. Can you describe what involvement you had in this incident?
111
112 MOUA: I was one of the responding officers during that incident.
113
114 BULLARD: Okay. And can - to the best of your memory, can you summarize the incident of
115 what you responded to and your involvement in it?
116
117 MOUA: It was a 927/415 weapons call. Complainant called in saying there was multiple
118 subjects with weapons in front of this residence. Upon arrival we contacted
119 multiple female subjects and one male subject in the front yard. They advised
120 they were having a 415 with the neighbor across the street. And then I observed
121 Officer Bradley attempting to detain a male black subject in the front driveway
122 and that's when I assisted.
123
124 BULLARD: Okay. So I'll reiterate here. On April 12th, 2019 1807 hours did you respond to
125 a disturbance call for service involving weapons in the area of [REDACTED] 47th Street?
126
127 MOUA: Yes.
128
129 BULLARD: Did you write observations to this incident?
130
131 MOUA: Yes.
132

133 BULLARD: And did you also take and write a statement for [REDACTED] ?
134
135 MOUA: Yes.
136
137 BULLARD: And in that statement did [REDACTED] advise you that an [REDACTED] had
138 threatened [REDACTED]'s son to beat him up and that [REDACTED] acted like he had a gun
139 with his hands around his waistband, however he did not see a gun?
140
141 MOUA: Yes.
142
143 BULLARD: And what was your assignment and identifier on that date of the incident?
144
145 MOUA: I was in 6E. I was 1 Charles 89.
146
147 BULLARD: Thank you. And was your patrol vehicle number that day 11669?
148
149 MOUA: Yes.
150
151 BULLARD: Okay. I'm going to begin with a review of your body worn camera footage here.
152 So starting here with this first video, the time stamp - date stamp reads 2019-04-
153 13, it says T as in Tom 01:15:47Z as in Zulu Time. Does this appear to be your
154 body worn camera footage here?
155
156 MOUA: Yes.
157
158 BULLARD: Okay. Let's see here. Leading up to when you had arrived on scene for this call,
159 had you been monitoring radio and MDC updates from dispatch?
160
161 MOUA: Yes.
162
163 BULLARD: And referring to call taker dispatch entered remarks from CAD Call 19-112426,
164 there is an entry at 18:04:02 for the time. Let me know when you see that.
165
166 BOYD: Eighteen oh four -
167
168 BULLARD: Oh two.
169
170 BOYD: - oh two. I have 18:04:36. (Unintelligible) So it'd be this one here.
171
172 BULLARD: Okay. And so for that remark there entered by dispatch it says two females and
173 one - or two male. Number 1, female black adult or FBA, black and white shirt,
174 black legging carrying metal bars. And it says Number 2, MBA meaning male
175 black adult, black shirt, possibly carrying gun. Is that correct?
176

177 MOUA: Yes.
178
179 BULLARD: And there is a remark on the call at 1806 hours of a duplicate call or CAD call
180 being 19-112433. Do you see that entry on there?
181
182 BOYD: That's gonna be this one though, correct?
183
184 BULLARD: It will be referring to that one but there should be an entry on this one that we're
185 referring to at around 1806 hours.
186
187 MOUA: Yes.
188
189 BULLARD: And it describes four females causing a 415 with everyone, one armed with a
190 metal bar, says FB, which I presume means female black, late 30's, black white
191 striped shirt, black pants. Other two subjects FB 30's. Is that correct?
192
193 MOUA: Yes.
194
195 BULLARD: And then there is another entry on there at 18:08:52. Entry says comp just advised
196 that the male subject with weapons keeps reaching into his waistband only. Comp
197 just advised he has not actually seen a gun. Is that correct?
198
199 MOUA: Yes.
200
201 BULLARD: Another entry on there at 18:10:07 says Number 1 FBA, which I presume means
202 female black adult, black white shirt, black leggings. Number 2 FBA, white shirt,
203 black pants with stars. Number 1 MBA, black shirt with white writing, black
204 pants. Number 4 MBA, dreads, black shirt, black pants. Is that correct?
205
206 MOUA: Yes.
207
208 BULLARD: This CAD call indicates that you arrived on scene at 1816 hours. Does that appear
209 correct? And take your time when you can verify that.
210
211 BOYD: You were 89?
212
213 MOUA: Yeah, 89.
214
215 BOYD: Should be right here on scene.
216
217 MOUA: (Unintelligible) that's (unintelligible).
218
219 BOYD: Oh.
220

221 MOUA: That was probably the second when I did (unintelligible).
222

223 BULLARD: And again, the question again was the CAD call indicates that you arrived on
224 scene at 1816 hours. Is that accurate?
225

226 MOUA: It's not in here.
227

228 BOYD: Yeah. Do you know where it would be on CAD calls? They used to be so easy
229 to read.
230

231 MOUA: Yeah.
232

233 BULLARD: I know. Yeah.
234

235 MOUA: It showed two entries of me being en route and on scene, so.
236

237 BULLARD: I'm referring to right here.
238

239 MOUA: That is correct.
240

241 BULLARD: Okay. And do you recall if you reviewed or heard these above suspect details of
242 information that I was just describing here on these entries about the - as it's
243 described FBA or MBA and different types of clothing? Do you recall if you
244 referred or heard that suspect info prior to arriving on scene whether by radio or
245 your MDC?
246

247 MOUA: Yes.
248

249 BULLARD: Okay. I'm gonna hit play on your body cam footage here for the first video.
250

251 MOUA: It's a little bit loud.
252

253 ((Crosstalk))
254

255 BOYD: We had it really be loud.
256

257 BULLARD: Okay. Good to know.
258

259 ((RECORDING))
260

261 ((END RECORDING))
262

263 BULLARD: So I'm going to pause it at one minute ten seconds into the video. Can you
264 describe what's happening at this point?

265
266 MOUA: We made contact with a female in the - in front of the house. And there's two
267 other subjects in front. And just trying to figure out what's going on at this point
268 since we didn't really see a 415 going on.
269
270 BULLARD: Okay. When we say 415, what does that mean?
271
272 MOUA: A disturbance.
273
274 BULLARD: A disturbance. So on this frame here the citizens that we see on your body worn
275 camera here in this frame, can you describe them physically to me of who you
276 see?
277
278 MOUA: A female black in her late 30's, early 40's wearing a white long sleeved shirt with
279 black leggings with stars on it and a female black with a white and black striped
280 tank top and black leggings and a male black with a black t-shirt with what
281 appears to be a white picture in the front and jeans.
282
283 BULLARD: Okay. Is there anybody else that you see in front of this property?
284
285 MOUA: I do see a male black with a black t-shirt in front of a red vehicle in the driveway.
286
287 BULLARD: Okay.
288
289 MOUA: And another what appears to be a female black with a purple colored t-shirt at the
290 front door.
291
292 BULLARD: Okay. So at this time when you had arrived on scene, did you make any
293 associations to any of these individuals matching the descriptions given on the
294 call?
295
296 MOUA: The female black that's in the white t-shirt and the black and - the black tights
297 with stars. Yes.
298
299 BULLARD: Just that individual?
300
301 MOUA: And the black - the black three subjects that are - that was pretty much named on
302 the call - described on the call.
303
304 BULLARD: Okay. So I just want to clarify. So I know you pointed out here the female black
305 with the white top and the dark pants with stars on the pants. And then you said
306 what about the other individuals?
307
308 MOUA: And then there's two female blacks and two male blacks as described on the call.

309
310 BULLARD: Okay. So would it be fair to say that these subjects appear - at the time when you
311 were there when this incident happened, that they appeared to match the
312 description of the –
313
314 ((Crosstalk))
315
316 MOUA: Yes.
317
318 BULLARD: - subjects on the call?
319
320 MOUA: Yes.
321
322 BULLARD: Okay. I'm gonna hit play again here.
323
324 ((RECORDING))
325
326 ((END RECORDING))
327
328 BULLARD: Okay. So I'm pausing at one minute twenty-seven seconds in the video. Can you
329 describe what happens here?
330
331 MOUA: At this point Officer Bradley is attempting to detain a male subject and Officer
332 Brau was attempting assist and Officer Espinoza is attempting to assist and me as
333 well. And a - one of the female black subjects is in between - in front of me and
334 trying to push her out of the way to assist Officer Bradley.
335
336 BULLARD: Okay. Do you know why Officer Bradley did at this time with this male - why
337 he did this? So for the record here we're gonna - this individual was later
338 identified as [REDACTED].
339
340 MOUA: Mm-hmm.
341
342 BULLARD: So later on we're refer to him as [REDACTED] or Mr. [REDACTED]. So do you know why at
343 this point here Officer Bradley did this with Mr. [REDACTED]
344
345 MOUA: I'm assuming he attempted to talk to him and he refused to talk to Officer Bradley
346 and attempted to walk away.
347
348 BULLARD: Okay.
349
350 BOYD: Were you able to see what exactly when you watching this - Officer Bradley
351 (unintelligible)?
352

353 MOUA: No. I was not watching this.
354
355 BOYD: Okay.
356
357 BULLARD: And for the record, you had described this individual who's Mr. [REDACTED] earlier
358 here when I asked you to describe all the people in the frame. You said he was
359 in front of the car.
360
361 MOUA: Yes.
362
363 BULLARD: From your vantage point, when you say in front of the car, can you be more
364 specific to that of him being - when you initially saw him?
365
366 MOUA: When I initially saw him?
367
368 BULLARD: Mm-hmm. When I had paused on that frame and asked you -
369
370 MOUA: That frame?
371
372 BULLARD: - you said he was in front of the car as you described. Can you detail that a little
373 better of -
374
375 MOUA: He was in front of the passenger side of the car, which was parked in the driveway
376 facing towards the residence. The vehicle was facing towards the residence. So
377 he's standing in front of the car.
378
379 BULLARD: Okay. Would it be an accurate statement to say that the car was between you and
380 Mr. [REDACTED] here initially?
381
382 MOUA: No, that's not accurate.
383
384 BULLARD: Okay.
385
386 MOUA: But which it's true. The car was between me and Mr. [REDACTED] and so -
387
388 BULLARD: Okay. So that is accurate then?
389
390 MOUA: Yes.
391
392 BULLARD: Okay. So to clarify then, did you have a full view of Mr. [REDACTED] here when he
393 was behind that vehicle when you were first on scene?
394
395 MOUA: No.
396

397 BULLARD: Okay.
398
399 BROWN: Just real quick. To be clear you're not sure what prompted Officer Bradley to
400 detain - you weren't - you didn't look at -
401
402 ((Crosstalk))
403
404 MOUA: No. I did not see.
405
406 BROWN: Got you.
407
408 BULLARD: Okay. And for the record, it appears here that Officer Bradley engages Mr. [REDACTED]
409 by grabbing him where there appears to be a struggle. Is that correct?
410
411 MOUA: Yes.
412
413 BULLARD: Let me ask you this. Did you yourself have any inclination to engaging Mr.
414 [REDACTED] in any way prior to Officer Bradley doing so?
415
416 MOUA: No.
417
418 BULLARD: Can you tell me why?
419
420 MOUA: I did not see him.
421
422 BULLARD: Did not see Mr. [REDACTED] Like physically at that time?
423
424 MOUA: I did not see Mr. [REDACTED] physically at the time.
425
426 BULLARD: Okay. All right. So I know earlier we had frozen framed on all those individuals
427 for me to ask you to describe. So this is obviously a still frame of me asking you
428 to do that. We're able to review that now. But back then when this was initially
429 recorded when the incident happened, you yourself just did not notice Mr. [REDACTED]
430 there at the time?
431
432 MOUA: I did not notice him at the time.
433
434 BULLARD: Okay. Prior to Officer Bradley grabbing [REDACTED] did you feel that there was any
435 reason to detain any of these subjects who were initially in front of this property?
436
437 MOUA: No.
438
439 BULLARD: Can you tell me why?
440

441 MOUA: I mean any reason to detain them? Whether -
442
443 BULLARD: Any of the individuals. You had indicated that you had associated them with the
444 descriptions on the call. Correct?
445
446 MOUA: Yes.
447
448 BULLARD: In your opinion was there a reason when you had arrived why you did not decide
449 to detain anybody in front of the residence?
450
451 MOUA: Because everyone was calm and there was, you know, four subjects that I saw
452 and they were cooperative when we asked them what was going on and there was
453 no need to detain them at that point.
454
455 BULLARD: Okay. I'll hit play again here.
456
457 ((RECORDING))
458
459 ((END RECORDING))
460
461 BULLARD: So pausing at one minute twenty-eight seconds here. Your body worn camera
462 turns off. Correct?
463
464 MOUA: Yes.
465
466 BULLARD: And you had indicated in your observations that this was a result of a [REDACTED]
467 [REDACTED] and her elbow bumping into your body worn camera shutting it off when
468 you went to assist Officer Bradley in detaining [REDACTED] Is that correct?
469
470 MOUA: Yes.
471
472 BULLARD: Okay. We'll start on the other one. Mick, did you have something?
473
474 BOYD: No. Go ahead.
475
476 BULLARD: Going to the second body worn camera video here. Okay. So starting on the
477 second video of yours. Does this appear to be your video here that we've pulled
478 up?
479
480 MOUA: Yes.
481
482 BULLARD: And the date time stamp on it reads 2019-04-13 T as in Tom 01:19:20Z for Zulu
483 Time. And for the record, is this when you first reactivate your body worn camera
484 following [REDACTED] detention?

485
486 MOUA: Yes.
487
488 BULLARD: And at this point here it appears that [REDACTED] is already handcuffed and standing
489 up. Is that correct?
490
491 MOUA: Yes.
492
493 BULLARD: I'll hit play.
494
495 ((RECORDING))
496
497 ((END RECORDING))
498
499 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at 16 seconds into the video. Can you describe what is happening
500 here and what you say?
501
502 MOUA: At this moment we were attempting to place Mr. [REDACTED] near my patrol vehicle to
503 search - properly search him. And his - he throws his legs up in between Officer
504 Bradley's legs.
505
506 BULLARD: Okay. And what are you doing here in this -
507
508 MOUA: Holding his legs down and preventing it from going up any further to injure
509 Officer Bradley.
510
511 BULLARD: I'm sorry. Can you say that a little louder?
512
513 MOUA: Holding his legs down to prevent it from coming back up to injure Officer
514 Bradley.
515
516 BULLARD: Okay. So is it you're saying that his legs are coming up. Are they coming up
517 where they're kicking? where they're swinging? is he just raising his legs up?
518 How would you describe it?
519
520 MOUA: Raising his legs up.
521
522 BULLARD: Okay.
523
524 BOYD: Did you believe at the time he was trying to kick Officer Bradley?
525
526 MOUA: Yes.
527

528 BULLARD: Alright. And prior to this obviously your body worn camera footage doesn't have
529 this. Can you describe to me the best of your memory what happened between
530 when your body cam turned off to this point when it first reactivates of your
531 engagement with [REDACTED] as well as any other officers? What had happened
532 between that time there?
533

534 MOUA: Between that time there I was attempting to grab Officer - sorry, Mr. [REDACTED]
535 hands to place them behind his back as we continue to - he continued to resist.
536 We eventually ended up on the ground. I believe Officer Bradley on top of him
537 and I myself on top of him and he's placing his arms under his chest as he's laying
538 chest down and -
539

540 BULLARD: Mr. [REDACTED] is?
541

542 MOUA: Mr. [REDACTED] is, yes. And I had to pry his - I believe his right arm out from under
543 his chest and place it behind his back where we were eventually able to handcuff
544 him at that point. And then multiple units showed up and assisted us from
545 standing him up at that point from here on out. And that's when I noticed by
546 body worn camera was off.
547

548 BULLARD: Okay. Are you aware or did you observe or notice at the time during this struggle
549 with Mr. [REDACTED] that you were involved in - and prior to this video, this second
550 video activating of any kind of use of force by officers at all on Mr. [REDACTED]
551

552 MOUA: No.
553

554 BULLARD: Any hand strikes, knee strikes, leg strikes, anything like that that you had
555 observed or noticed at that time?
556

557 MOUA: No.
558

559 BULLARD: Okay.
560

561 BROWN: Real quick. Can you describe how Mr. [REDACTED] was resisting? Was he passive?
562 was he actually -
563

564 MOUA: He was keeping his hands up in the air the whole entire time, wouldn't place this
565 behind his back as we're trying to reach for his arms. He just kept holding his
566 hands up in the air. He, what, six feet tall. I'm 5'1 trying to reach for an arm up
567 in the air and Officer Bradley trying to reach, you know, grab one arm as he's
568 just actively holding his hands up in the air.
569

570 BULLARD: Would you consider it actively resisting or passively resisting of what [REDACTED] -
571

572 MOUA: Actively.

573

574 BULLARD: Actively? I'll hit play again here.

575

576 ((RECORDING))

577

578 ((END RECORDING))

579

580 BULLARD: I'm going to pause at 39 seconds here. Can you describe based on your
581 perspective at that time what is happening here at this point?

582

583 MOUA: At this point Officer - we're trying to spread his legs to properly search him as
584 he's constantly yelling that his hand is injured. And just telling him to stop -
585 pretty much stop resisting at this point.

586

587 BULLARD: Okay.

588

589 ((RECORDING))

590

591 ((END RECORDING))

592

593 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at one minute fifteen seconds here. Officers appear to place
594 ██████ in the backseat of your patrol car along the passenger side. Is that correct?

595

596 MOUA: Yes.

597

598 ((RECORDING))

599

600 ((END RECORDING))

601

602 BULLARD: I'm going to pause it at a minute twenty with what you were doing there on the
603 hood of your car. Can you just describe what you were doing there?

604

605 MOUA: Grabbing Mr. ██████ identification card.

606

607 BULLARD: Okay. And did you do anything in particular with his property there? It looked
608 like there was more than just his ID card there.

609

610 MOUA: I left it on the hood of my car.

611

612 BULLARD: Okay.

613

614 ((RECORDING))

615

616 ((END RECORDING))

617
618 BULLARD: I'm pausing at a minute fifty-three seconds here. So for the record, you enter
619 your patrol vehicle at this point with [REDACTED] in the backseat. Correct?

620
621 MOUA: Yes.

622
623 BULLARD: And is this for the purposes of you running up Mr. [REDACTED] information on your
624 MDC?

625
626 MOUA: Yes.

627
628 BULLARD: And are you aware on this call if Code 3 cover was requested by any of the
629 officers on it?

630
631 MOUA: No.

632
633 BULLARD: Did you yourself request Code 3 cover? Do you recall if you did?

634
635 MOUA: I don't remember.

636
637 BULLARD: Okay. All right. I'm going to fast forward in the video here at roughly around
638 44 minutes or so.

639
640 ((RECORDING))

641
642 ((END RECORDING))

643
644 BULLARD: So pausing at forty-four minutes, three seconds. You broadcast that Fire Engine
645 6 is on scene. Correct?

646
647 MOUA: Yes.

648
649 BULLARD: And was fire and medics requested to the scene?

650
651 MOUA: Yes.

652
653 BULLARD: Do you know who requested them and why?

654
655 MOUA: I do not know who.

656
657 BULLARD: Okay.

658
659 ((RECORDING))

660
661 ((END RECORDING))
662
663 BULLARD: Pausing at 44 minutes 24 seconds. Can you explain what you do here with the
664 medics walking up?
665
666 MOUA: At this point I provided them with - no. I advised them that he has identification
667 on him and that, you know, he had a ID card. I don't think I had it on me at that
668 point. And then just I took off the seatbelt for the medics to be able to properly
669 assist Mr. [REDACTED] with -
670
671 BULLARD: Okay.
672
673 MOUA: - medical.
674
675 BULLARD: And did you open your backdoor there for medics to access Mr. [REDACTED] there?
676
677 MOUA: Yes.
678
679 BULLARD: Okay. Fast forward just a little bit here.
680
681 ((RECORDING))
682
683 ((END RECORDING))
684
685 BULLARD: Sorry, I might have gone a little too far ahead there.
686
687 ((RECORDING))
688
689 ((END RECORDING))
690
691 BULLARD: So I'll pause at 45 minutes 35 seconds. Can you explain what you told the medic
692 here?
693
694 MOUA: I told the medics that he was claiming that his wrists were broken - his right wrist
695 was broken and that he couldn't breathe.
696
697 BULLARD: Did you advise the medics also that Mr. [REDACTED] was under arrest at that point?
698
699 MOUA: Yes.
700
701 BULLARD: Fast forward a little further here.
702
703 ((RECORDING))

704
705 ((END RECORDING))
706
707 BULLARD: I'm gonna pause at 52 minutes, 25 seconds. Can you tell me what you just did
708 there and what you said with Mr. [REDACTED]
709
710 MOUA: I asked Mr. [REDACTED] which hand was broken. And -
711
712 BULLARD: Okay.
713
714 MOUA: - he advised his right hand was. And then I directed Officer Espinoza to handcuff
715 the left wrist instead onto the gurney.
716
717 BULLARD: What was the reason for that?
718
719 MOUA: Because paramedics cannot transport with both hands being placed in handcuffs.
720 So for officer safety, we would place one hand or both hands handcuffed onto the
721 gurney.
722
723 BULLARD: And why did you decide to direct Espinoza to handcuff the unbroken hand
724 essentially?
725
726 MOUA: Just to - from - to prevent from further injuring his left hand - or right hand.
727
728 ((RECORDING))
729
730 ((END RECORDING))
731
732 BULLARD: Pause at 52 minutes, 53 seconds. Does fire eventually transport [REDACTED] from the
733 scene to a hospital?
734
735 MOUA: Yes.
736
737 BULLARD: And do you know which hospital he was transported to?
738
739 MOUA: Sutter.
740
741 BULLARD: And can you clarify, did you follow medics transporting [REDACTED] to the hospital or
742 did someone else?
743
744 MOUA: Espinoza went into the ambulance with him and pretty much stayed with him the
745 whole entire time.
746
747 BULLARD: Officer Espinoza rode in the ambulance with Mr. [REDACTED]

748
749 MOUA: Yes.
750
751 BULLARD: I see. And what's the reason for that?
752
753 MOUA: Fire policy. That the reason an officer if it's going to be a in custody arrest. So
754 fire - an officer does need to ride with them for their safety.
755
756 BULLARD: Okay. Let's refer - we'll go to your ICC footage here now. From the back. So
757 starting from the beginning here of your backseat ICC camera here from this
758 incident. Date time stamped 04-12-2019 and the time says 18:15:43. And it has
759 Vehicle Number 11669 at P6. And at the bottom lower left hand corner it says
760 1C89. Is this your ICC video for your patrol car from this incident?
761
762 MOUA: Yes.
763
764 BULLARD: Okay. And I will fast forward here up to around 44 minutes and 50 seconds.
765
766 ((RECORDING))
767
768 ((END RECORDING))
769
770 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at 44 minutes, 54 seconds. Can you describe for me - so this is
771 Mr. [REDACTED] speaking to somebody outside of the patrol car. Do you know who
772 he's speaking to there about an emergency contact?
773
774 MOUA: That - That was me.
775
776 BULLARD: Okay. And what's the purpose of that conversation? Do you recall?
777
778 MOUA: The purpose of that is to fill out the booking packet, it's the medical questions or
779 the questionnaires that they do. That's required to be asked of the arrestee.
780
781 BULLARD: Okay.
782
783 MOUA: The booking packet.
784
785 BULLARD: Play again here.
786
787 ((RECORDING))
788
789 ((END RECORDING))
790

791 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at forty-five minutes and four seconds here. There appears to be
792 a female talking with [REDACTED] Is that correct?
793

794 MOUA: Yes.
795

796 BULLARD: Were you present for this when he was having this conversation?
797

798 MOUA: I believe so. In the front seat of my patrol vehicle.
799

800 BULLARD: Okay. Do you know what the reason was for him having this conversation with
801 this female?
802

803 MOUA: I do not.
804

805 BULLARD: Okay. And do you recall what [REDACTED] says there?
806

807 MOUA: He said, "My ribs."
808

809 BULLARD: You recall does he say anything about that he can't breathe?
810

811 BOYD: Could you replay it?
812

813 MOUA: Yeah.
814

815 BULLARD: You bet.
816

817 MOUA: Play - yeah
818

819 ((RECORDING))
820

821 ((END RECORDING))
822

823 MOUA: He said, "My ribs. I can't breathe."
824

825 BULLARD: Do you remember hearing that at all at the time when you were either in the patrol
826 car or outside him saying this to this female?
827

828 MOUA: I do not.
829

830 BULLARD: Do you know which female this was in particular that he was talking to?
831

832 MOUA: I do not know the name.
833

834 BULLARD: Okay. That's okay. Let me fast forward just a bit here.

835
836 ((RECORDING))
837
838 ((END RECORDING))
839
840 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at 48 minutes even here. Is this when fire and medics first contact
841 [REDACTED]
842
843 MOUA: Yes.
844
845 BULLARD: Alright.
846
847 ((RECORDING))
848
849 ((END RECORDING))
850
851 BULLARD: I'm pausing at 48 minutes, 21 seconds. Were you present for this assessment
852 here that fire was doing with [REDACTED]
853
854 MOUA: No.
855
856 BULLARD: Do you recall? No? So any - as far as what he's saying to the medics about being
857 kneed, about his ribs, all these things do you recall if you were present for any of
858 that -
859
860 ((Crosstalk))
861
862 MOUA: No.
863
864 BULLARD: - to hear it?
865
866 MOUA: I was not.
867
868 BULLARD: Okay.
869
870 ((RECORDING))
871
872 ((END RECORDING))
873
874 BULLARD: I'm pausing at 53 minutes, 25 seconds. Do the medics have [REDACTED] get out of
875 your patrol car at this point?
876
877 MOUA: Yes.
878

879 BULLARD: And from here is this when medics eventually transport [REDACTED] to the hospital?
880
881 MOUA: Yes.
882
883 BULLARD: Are you aware on this call if CSI was ever requested to photograph [REDACTED] at all
884 or if he was photographed by an officer or a patrol sergeant? Do you know?
885
886 MOUA: I do not recall.
887
888 BULLARD: Okay. And after fire had transported [REDACTED] from the scene to the hospital, was
889 that the last of your involvement with Mr. [REDACTED] from this call?
890
891 MOUA: Yeah. From - with Mr. [REDACTED] yes. That was my last - the last I -
892
893 BULLARD: You didn't go to the hospital for -
894
895 ((Crosstalk))
896
897 MOUA: I did not.
898
899 BULLARD: - or suspect watch or booking or anything like that?
900
901 MOUA: No.
902
903 BULLARD: Okay.
904
905 BROWN: I have a couple questions. Going back to the moment where Bradley attempts to
906 detain Mr. [REDACTED] Did you hear him like verbally say I'm going to detain you or
907 any kind of communication in terms of announcing it or broadcasting to him that
908 he was going to be detained?
909
910 MOUA: I do not remember.
911
912 BROWN: Okay. Did you talk to Bradley afterwards - Officer Bradley and ask him or
913 discuss what it was that prompted him to detain Mr. [REDACTED]
914
915 MOUA: I don't remember honestly.
916
917 BROWN: And lastly, were you ever made aware of the extent of Mr. [REDACTED] injuries?
918
919 MOUA: No.
920
921 BROWN: Okay. That's all I have.
922

923 BULLARD: Anything else to add at all before we closeout?

924

925 MOUA: No.

926

927 BROWN: Officer Moua, is there anything else related to this matter that I have not covered
928 that needs to be added, clarified or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide
929 that information now.

930

931 MOUA: No.

932

933 BROWN: After you leave the interview should you remember anything that is different
934 from or in addition to the information that you've given today, I'm ordering you
935 to contact Sergeant Bullard immediately. I am also ordering you to not discuss
936 this matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these
937 orders?

938

939 MOUA: Yes.

940

941 BROWN: And we will conclude the interview at 12:58.

942

943 **End of recording.**

944

945

946 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
947 transcription.

948 Signed _____

Sgt. Ryan Bullard

949

Sgt. Ryan Bullard

Complaint Form

City of Sacramento

Submitted On:

October 18th, 2019 @ 1:40pm

Primary Complainant Name	[REDACTED]
Address	[REDACTED]
Email	[REDACTED]
Primary Phone Number	[REDACTED]
Alternate Phone Number	
Date of Birth	
DL / ID #	
Ethnicity	
Gender	
Witness 1 (Name)	[REDACTED]
Full Address	[REDACTED]
Email	
Phone Number	[REDACTED]
Ethnicity	African American
Gender	
Would You Like to add another Witness?	No
Date & Time of Incident	Apr 12, 2019 06:05 PM
Place of Occurrence	[REDACTED] 47th Street
Employee's Name or Description (If known)	Officer Michael Bradley
Gender	
Ethnicity	Caucasian
Badge #	545

Employee's Name or Description (If known)	
Gender	
Ethnicity	
Badge #	
Employee's Name or Description (If known)	
Gender	
Ethnicity	
Badge #	
Summary of Incident	<p>Officer used excessive and unnecessary force AND presented false allegations in his police report.</p> <p>When called out to an argument between several subjects, Officer Bradley saw Mr. [REDACTED] standing nearby. He alleged Mr. [REDACTED] matched the description of someone who might (reporting party was very equivocal/speculative) have a gun. There were already other officers on scene.</p> <p>The officer states falsely in his report 19-112426 that both Mr. [REDACTED] hands were inside his waistband. The body cam footage, which can provide support, shows that both his hands were clearly visible in front of and outside his pants. (Complaint #1). The officer further falsely states that, after he had asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he had any weapons, Mr. [REDACTED] "then turned away from me" and that is when he grabbed Mr. [REDACTED] arm. The body cam footage, which can provide support, shows that Mr. [REDACTED] did not turn away from the officer until after that officer had tried to grab him and that the grabbing occurred before Mr. [REDACTED] even had time to answer the question. (Complaint #2).</p> <p>The officer asked Mr. [REDACTED] if he was armed but, almost simultaneously, and without any further information or basis to lay hands on Mr. [REDACTED], the officer grabbed for him. (Complaint #3). Instinctually, Mr. [REDACTED] moved his arm. Thereafter, rather than explaining a need to detain, asking him to put his hands in the air, or attempting to defuse the situation, Officer Bradley grabbed Mr. [REDACTED] and forced him to the ground. (Complaint #4). Mr. [REDACTED] was suffering from a recently broken wrist, which was relayed to the officers by Mr. [REDACTED] and others, but the officer did not find other methods to hold onto Mr. [REDACTED] -- instead, he continued to bend it back in a manner which would cause massive pain there was, as here, a known, pre-existing break. You can hear Mr. [REDACTED] screaming in agony. (Complaint #5). The officer used his knee and body weight upon Mr. [REDACTED], which caused a new injury -- a broken rib. (Complaint #6). The body cam footage, which can provide support, shows a portion of the above conduct. Medical records substantiate the pre-existing wrist injury and the broken rib inflicted by the officer.</p> <p>I can also note that Mr. [REDACTED] is African American and that Officer Bradley is Caucasian. This could be part of a pattern of racially-based decisions making. (Complaint #7.)</p>

Ryan Bullard

From: Ryan Bullard
Sent: Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:17 AM
To: Alayna D. Aguilar; Mandy Holm
Subject: Compl2019-090 - Ofc. Michael Bradley (OPSA2019-0400)
Attachments: SPD 332 disposition form - signed 5-22-20.pdf; SPD 330 - Personnel Complaint Form 2019_0513.pdf

See attached disposition form and advise if you need further review of the case. Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

RE: Compl2019-090 - Ofc. Michael Bradley (OPSA2019-0400)**Alayna D. Aguilar** <ADAguilar@cityofsacramento.org>

Thu 5/28/2020 3:37 PM

To: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Cc:** Kevin Gardner <KGardner@cityofsacramento.org>; Mandy Holm <MHolm@cityofsacramento.org>; Aaron Wallace <AWallace@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Desiree Sayles <dsayles@pd.cityofsacramento.org> 1 attachments (178 KB)

Close Out Form OPSA2019-0400 [Compl2019-090].pdf;

Close case.

Thank you,

Alayna D Aguilar

Executive Assistant to the Director
Office of Public Safety Accountability
915 I Street, HCH 3rd Floor
Sacramento, CA 95814
Direct: (916) 808-7537
Main Line: (916) 808-7525

cityofsacramento.org/opsa

From: Ryan Bullard <RBullard@pd.cityofsacramento.org>**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:17 AM**To:** Alayna D. Aguilar <ADAguilar@cityofsacramento.org>; Mandy Holm <MHolm@cityofsacramento.org>**Subject:** Compl2019-090 - Ofc. Michael Bradley (OPSA2019-0400)

See attached disposition form and advise if you need further review of the case. Thank you.

Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
5760 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento CA 95820
916-808-2297

Close Out Form

Date: May 28, 2020
IA Case #: Compl2019-090
OPSA Case #: OPSA2019-0400
Complainant's Name: [REDACTED]
Employee(s) Name: Officer M Bradley [0545]

OPSA:

- CLOSE CASE
 DO NOT CLOSE

Notes:

Sustained

Approved By:

Kevin Gardner, Interim Director
Office of Public Safety Accountability

**WRITTEN DOCUMENT
NON-WAIVER**

I, **Officer Frederick Osmond**, have been ordered by **Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135**, by authority of the Chief of Police, to make reports, letters or memos, and/or answer questions concerning an investigation in the matter of Internal Affairs Division case **Compl2019-090**, alleging **Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics**.

I understand if I do not fully comply with the order and/or if I am not truthful in my writings, I may be disciplined for insubordination for refusing to obey a direct order of a Superior. I have been advised such discipline may include suspension or termination from my employment with the City of Sacramento. I also understand I have the right to consult with a representative of my choice before complying with this order.

In view of the possible loss of employment, I have no alternative but to abide by the order and will obey said order. However, by making said reports, letters, memos or by answering questions, I do not waive my constitutional rights to remain silent under the 5th and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution, under the protection of the California Constitution, and the protection afforded me under case law.

If in the event the reports, letters, or memos I prepare, or answers I give are subsequently sought to be disclosed in any Court proceedings, it is my expressed intention to invoke any privileges which may exist under the law to resist such disclosure.

Dated: 03/04/20 at 2100 hours.

Frederick Osmond
Employee

Representative

Officer Frederick Osmond,

You have been identified as a witness employee in an Internal Affairs Investigation. The allegations are for Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please sign the Written Document Non-Waiver and answer the following questions in regard to Compl2019-090. Your answers should be in a memo format or typed on this form. Please be detailed in your answers.

1. How long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?
4 years
2. What is your current assignment?
Patrol, district 6
3. What is your current rank?
Police Officer
4. How long have you worked in that assignment?
3 years
5. What are your scheduled work days and hours?
Swing shift (1430-0030), Monday-Thursday
6. Who is your current supervisor?
Sgt. V. Porter
7. On April 12th, 2019, what was your assignment and who was your supervisor?
Patrol in district 6, my supervisor was Sgt. C. Mantell.
8. On April 12th, 2019, did you respond to a weapons disturbance call for service in the area of [REDACTED] 47th St relating to CAD calls 19-112426 and 19-112433?
Yes
9. What was your identifier and assignment on this date when you responded?
My identifier was 2C64, my assignment was patrol.
10. Were you working with a partner during this call? Who?
Yes, I was working with Ofc. L. Kelvin
11. Were you in full SPD uniform and a fully marked patrol vehicle?
Yes
12. What prompted your response to this location/call?
To assist Officers who were already on scene.
13. When you arrived on scene, did you assist in detaining or arresting a MBA, later identified as [REDACTED] (Xref: [REDACTED])?
Yes

14. Can you describe in detail how you assisted in this? (suspect on ground or standing up / handcuffing / control holds / etc.)

Upon my arrival, Officers had the suspect on the ground in handcuffs. It appeared that they were attempting to stand the suspect up onto his feet. After he was stood up by other Officers, he was brought to the front of a patrol vehicle. I assumed that he was going to be searched and placed in the back seat of a patrol vehicle at that point. The suspect appeared to be uncooperative with Officers attempting to conduct a search. He was placed onto the hood of the patrol vehicle, on his stomach. His legs were swinging up into the air. I assisted in bringing his feet to the ground to prevent anyone from being kicked. I used my right foot to hold the suspect's right foot on the ground. After approx. 30 seconds, the suspect began to comply, and stood up, it was no longer necessary to hold his feet down, so I removed my foot from the top of his. The suspect was then placed in the back seat of a patrol vehicle.

15. Were you aware at that time of what [REDACTED] was being detained or arrested for?

No

16. During [REDACTED] detention/arrest, did you observe any instances of reportable use of force by officers on [REDACTED] such as any pugilistic strikes or body weapons, less lethal tools, etc.?

No, I only observed control holds.

17. Based on your interaction with [REDACTED] how would you describe his demeanor and actions with officers?

Verbally combative, uncooperative, upset, agitated.

18. After [REDACTED] was detained/arrested and placed in an SPD patrol vehicle, did you take a statement from [REDACTED] where he indicated he video-recorded this incident on his cell phone?

Yes

19. Did you attempt to view or obtain a copy of this cell phone video?

No, I cleared off the call after taking [REDACTED] statement to go to a 245 shooting call, 19-112462. At the time, I did not know there was a use of force.

20. Did you take any other action on this call while on scene? (canvass, witness statements, etc.)

No

21. Is there any other information that you believe would be important to this investigation? Please explain.

No

**WRITTEN DOCUMENT
NON-WAIVER**


I, **Officer Evelia Rios**, have been ordered by **Sgt. Ryan Bullard #3135**, by authority of the Chief of Police, to make reports, letters or memos, and/or answer questions concerning an investigation in the matter of Internal Affairs Division case **Compl2019-090**, alleging **Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics**.

I understand if I do not fully comply with the order and/or if I am not truthful in my writings, I may be disciplined for insubordination for refusing to obey a direct order of a Superior. I have been advised such discipline may include suspension or termination from my employment with the City of Sacramento. I also understand I have the right to consult with a representative of my choice before complying with this order.

In view of the possible loss of employment, I have no alternative but to abide by the order and will obey said order. However, by making said reports, letters, memos or by answering questions, I do not waive my constitutional rights to remain silent under the 5th and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution, under the protection of the California Constitution, and the protection afforded me under case law.

If in the event the reports, letters, or memos I prepare, or answers I give are subsequently sought to be disclosed in any Court proceedings, it is my expressed intention to invoke any privileges which may exist under the law to resist such disclosure.

Dated: MARCH 3, 2020 at 1437 hours.



Employee

Representative

Officer Evelia Rios,

You have been identified as a witness employee in an Internal Affairs Investigation. The allegations are for Force, Dishonesty, and Improper Tactics. Please sign the Written Document Non-Waiver and answer the following questions in regard to Compl2019-090. Your answers should be in a memo format or typed on this form. Please be detailed in your answers.

1. How long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?
I, Officer Evelia Rios have been employed for approximately five years. I started the academy on January 5, 2015 and graduated, June 2015.
2. What is your current assignment?
My current assignment is patrol, swings, east command with FSS off. I am currently on a six month TDY to the academy.
3. What is your current rank?
My current rank is a Police Officer.
4. How long have you worked in that assignment?
I have been working at the academy for the past two months, since January 6, 2020.
5. What are your scheduled work days and hours?
My scheduled work days are Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday from 0600 hours to 1600 hours.
6. Who is your current supervisor?
My current supervisor is Sergeant Lightfoot.
7. On April 12th, 2019, what was your assignment and who was your supervisor?
I was working a TAC car, TAC61. The supervisor for that day was Sergeant Mantell.
8. On April 12th, 2019, did you respond to a weapons disturbance call for service in the area of [REDACTED] 47th St relating to CAD calls 19-112426 and 19-112433?
Yes, call 19-112426.
9. What was your identifier and assignment on this date when you responded?
My identifier was Tac 61.
10. Were you working with a partner during this call? Who?
I was working with Officer Conner Jensen.
11. Were you in full SPD uniform and a fully marked patrol vehicle?
Yes, I was in full SPD uniform driving a fully marked patrol vehicle.
12. What prompted your response to this location/call?
Officers broadcasted fighting with one.

13. When you arrived on scene, did you assist in detaining or arresting a MBA, later identified as [REDACTED] (Xref: [REDACTED])?
I did not assist in detaining [REDACTED].
14. Can you describe in detail how you assisted in this? (suspect on ground or standing up / handcuffing / control holds / etc.)
Upon my arrival the [REDACTED] was already detained in handcuffs and was being walked to a patrol vehicle.
15. Were you aware at that time of what [REDACTED] was being detained or arrested for?
I was not aware at the time of what [REDACTED] was being detained or arrested for.
16. During [REDACTED] detention/arrest, did you observe any instances of reportable use of force by officers on [REDACTED] such as any pugilistic strikes or body weapons, less lethal tools, etc.?
I did not observe any reportable use of force by officers.
17. Based on your interaction with [REDACTED] how would you describe his demeanor and actions with officers?
I did not interact with [REDACTED].
18. After [REDACTED] was detained/arrested and placed in an SPD patrol vehicle, did you take any other action on this call while on scene? (canvass, witness statements, etc.)
I was asked to assist by identifying any potential witnesses on scene. I spoke a male who was standing to side and asked, if he had seen anything. He replied, "No", that he was the owner of the room and board home. He also mentioned he was called by one of the girls from the room and board to come to the house. Since he replied, he did not witness anything I walked away, advised the sergeant and then left the scene.
19. Is there any other information that you believe would be important to this investigation? Please explain.
No.

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. CHARLES MANTELL
SHIRAISHI=Sgt. Jeffrey Shiraishi
BULLARD=Sgt. Ryan Bullard
BOYD=Ofc. Michael Boyd
MANTELL=Sgt. Charles Mantell

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 SHIRAISHI: The date is February 20th, 2020. And the time is 1303 hours. Present in the
9 Internal Affairs Division Office are Charles Mantell, SPOA Representative Mic
10 Boyd, Sergeant Ryan Bullard, and myself, Sergeant Jeffrey Shiraishi. The
11 purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of Charles Mantell who
12 is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Police
13 Sergeant. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against Michael
14 Bradley for force, dishonesty and improper tactics in which you may be a
15 witness. Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?
16
17 MANTELL: Yes sir.
18
19 SHIRAISHI: The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and
20 including termination of the employee allegedly responsible. Do you
21 understand this?
22
23 MANTELL: Yes sir.
24
25 SHIRAISHI: Based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police I am ordering you
26 to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all
27 of your statements and answer all the questions fully and honestly. Also, you
28 are ordered to provide at this time all information you may know regarding this
29 incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully
30 will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary
31 action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand
32 this?
33
34 MANTELL: Yes sir.
35
36 BULLARD: For the record, please state and spell your name?
37
38 MANTELL: Charles Mantell, C-H-A-R-L-E-S M-A-N-T-E-L-L.
39
40 BULLARD: Did you graduate from the Sacramento Police Academy?
41
42 MANTELL: Yes sir.
43
44 BULLARD: When did you graduate?

45
46 MANTELL: '04 BR 1.
47
48 BULLARD: So it'd be 2004?
49
50 MANTELL: Yes sir.
51
52 BULLARD: Do you have any prior law enforcement experience?
53
54 MANTELL: No sir.
55
56 BULLARD: And when were you promoted to Sergeant?
57
58 MANTELL: That's a good question. It was July of 2018.
59
60 BULLARD: Eighteen?
61
62 MANTELL: Yes sir.
63
64 BULLARD: Okay. And what is your current assignment and shift?
65
66 MANTELL: Patrol Supervisor as a Sergeant, swing shift in Oak Park, Tuesday, Wednesday,
67 Thursdays off. So junior team.
68
69 BULLARD: How long have you been in that assignment?
70
71 MANTELL: A year - going on a year. This is my second year there. So a year and a month.
72
73 BULLARD: Can you describe what your duties and responsibilities are as a Patrol Sergeant?
74
75 MANTELL: Supervise the entire district, any calls that are going on within that district.
76 Respond to emergencies in progress. Any call that is significant or unique,
77 anything that requires tactical considerations, uses of force, pursuits, foot
78 pursuits, all that stuff.
79
80 BULLARD: I provided you with a copy of SPD Report 19-112426, CAD Call 19-112426,
81 CAD Call 19-112433, and body worn camera footage for yourself, Officer
82 Espinoza and Officer Bradley from April 12th, 2019 relating to CAD Call 19-
83 112426, General Order 580.02, revision date 5-2-18, Blue Team entry UOF
84 2019-050, and the Red Border incident loss report submitted in this case. Have
85 you had time to review this material?
86
87 MANTELL: Yes sir.
88

89 BULLARD: On April 12th, 2019 did you respond to a disturbance call for service involving
90 weapons in the area of [REDACTED] 47th Street relating to CAD Calls 19-112426 and
91 19-112433?
92

93 MANTELL: Yes sir.
94

95 BULLARD: What was your assignment and identifier that day?
96

97 MANTELL: I was 3 SAM 6, again Patrol Supervisor for Sector 6.
98

99 BULLARD: And do you recall approximately what time you arrived on scene?
100

101 MANTELL: Yes. Looking at the Blue Team it was - I'm sorry, my body worn camera, it
102 was at 20 minutes after the hour, so 1820.
103

104 BULLARD: Thank you. And what prompted you to respond to this call?
105

106 MANTELL: Basically it was a weapons call and it involved a lot of officers that were
107 responding to it. Involved somebody possibly armed with a gun so I was going
108 primarily to make sure that everything was handled correctly.
109

110 BULLARD: Okay. Can you describe some of your training and experience as it relates to
111 arrest control techniques also known as ACB?
112

113 MANTELL: Sure. I am a arrest control baton instructor. I want to say 2009'ish is when I
114 got that award although I'd have to look back specifically what time that was,
115 but extremely active for at least eight or nine years teaching in service,
116 sometimes Academy a lot, quite a bit. Personally been trained in martial arts
117 since I was 13, Taekwondo, Kempo, Jiu Jitsu, all sorts of fun stuff, weapons
118 things, 20 plus years. I lost track.
119

120 BULLARD: Okay. And this may be a little redundant of a question that I just asked you
121 earlier here but can you describe what training and experience you have in
122 regards to personal body weapons?
123

124 MANTELL: Sure. Personal body weapons include everything from punches, elbows, knee
125 strikes, things of that nature when any sort of other use of force options are not
126 applicable or they would put the officer in a greater risk of harm if he tries to
127 resort to that - he or she.
128

129 BULLARD: Have you qualified as an expert witness for testimony as it relates to police
130 officers' use of force on whether or not the use of force was considered to be
131 within department policy?
132

133 MANTELL: Qualified? I'm sure but I have not testified.
134
135 BULLARD: Have you qualified as an expert witness for testimony as it relates to police
136 officers' use of force of whether or not the force is something that is taught and
137 trained to Sacramento Police officers?
138
139 MANTELL: I'm sure I would be qualified but I have not testified in court.
140
141 BULLARD: Can you describe what the Blue Team system is?
142
143 MANTELL: Yes. The Blue Team system is - it's an internal system that's used to track
144 vehicle pursuits and uses of force primarily as well as any sort of complaint of
145 any kind, foot pursuits, a lot of the actions that we have. And so it's an internal
146 system where we input after we observe or record -- not record -- but look over
147 any sort of those things, all the body cam footage, ICC footage. It's our
148 determination of whether it was in policy or not, justified or not.
149
150 BULLARD: And do you or have you reviewed Blue Team entries for Sacramento Police
151 officers' use of force?
152
153 MANTELL: Yes sir.
154
155 BULLARD: And can you estimate approximately how many that you have reviewed?
156
157 MANTELL: A lot. I think the last time I was here just a couple months ago I said at least
158 eight to ten. It's probably in the same range.
159
160 BULLARD: Okay. As you were provided a copy of Blue Team UOF 2019-050 in this case
161 for the use of force, this was your entry and review of the use of force in this
162 case. Correct?
163
164 MANTELL: Yes sir.
165
166 BULLARD: You noted in the summary and I'm quoting, "In terms of the use of force itself,
167 there was one knee strike by Officer Bradley to the suspect's right..."
168
169 MANTELL: Sure. Sorry.
170
171 BULLARD: No problem. "...to the suspect's right side to get his hands away from his
172 waistband and into handcuffs. The one knee strike was effective and suspect
173 [REDACTED] was handcuffed shortly thereafter." Correct?
174
175 MANTELL: Yes sir.
176

177 BULLARD: And you concluded - I'm quoting, "In summary, due to the fact pattern of this
178 incident, it is my determination as a Sergeant, a firearms instructor and an ACB
179 arrest control baton instructor that Officer Bradley's use of force was both
180 justified and within department policy." Correct?
181
182 MANTELL: Yes sir.
183
184 BULLARD: For the record and your submittal and routing this Blue Team up the chain of
185 command, it is documented that the use of force in this case was justified and
186 within policy at multiple levels by your chain of command. Correct?
187
188 MANTELL: Yes sir.
189
190 BULLARD: We're going to be reviewing body worn camera footage for Officer Bradley.
191 Starting on this - this is going to be date and time stamp 2019-04-13 T as in
192 Tom 01:16:21 Z for Zulu Time. I'll hit play here.
193
194 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
195
196 ((END RECORDING))
197
198 BULLARD: I'm pausing at one minute, five seconds into the video here. Regarding Officer
199 Bradley's initial contact and engagement of who was eventually [REDACTED]
200 here, do you have any issues at all with how that contact occurred and that
201 engagement there?
202
203 MANTELL: No sir. He asked immediately, "Do you have any weapons on you."
204
205 BULLARD: Okay.
206
207 BOYD: What was the suspect's initial response?
208
209 MANTELL: Oh. He said, "No. What are you doing?" And then as soon as he went to reach
210 for him, he basically resisted.
211
212 BULLARD: Okay. I'm going to refer to the actual General Offense Report here -
213
214 MANTELL: Sure.
215
216 BULLARD: - from Officer Bradley's observations. It's going to be on Page 8 of the report.
217 It'll be under here.
218
219 MANTELL: This one right there?
220

221 BULLARD: Yeah.
222
223 MANTELL: All right.
224
225 BULLARD: Page 8. So I'm quoting from Officer Bradley's observations. He wrote, "Per
226 the complainant, four subjects were threatening him with weapons in front of
227 his house. The armed subjects were described as two MBA's and two FBA's.
228 While en route to the call, dispatch advised that one of the females was armed
229 with a metal bar and a male black or a MBA with a black shirt and black pants
230 was said to be possibly armed with a handgun." Is that correct?
231
232 MANTELL: That is correct.
233
234 BULLARD: And then can you turn to Page 21, which is -
235
236 MANTELL: Sure.
237
238 BULLARD: - a continuation of Officer Bradley's observations, to what he wrote. And it
239 reads, "As officers were speaking to several subjects in the front yard of [REDACTED]
240 47th Street, I observed a MBA wearing a black shirt and black pants with
241 dreadlocks standing in the driveway in front of a vehicle. The subject had both
242 of his hands in his waistband and matched the description of the subject said to
243 be possibly armed with a handgun. He was standing away from the rest of the
244 group and was the only subject on scene wearing a black shirt and black pants
245 with a dreadlock hairstyle. I walked towards the subject later identified as
246 [REDACTED] and asked if he had any weapons on him. [REDACTED] then turned
247 away from me while still concealing his hands. I grabbed his left wrist and he
248 immediately tensed up his arm and began to forcefully pull away from me." Is
249 that correct?
250
251 MANTELL: Yeah. That's pretty much correct.
252
253 BULLARD: Okay. I'm gonna back up a bit here on Officer Bradley's body cam.
254
255 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
256
257 ((END RECORDING))
258
259 BULLARD: So I'm going to pause here at 55 seconds into the video here. We can go frame
260 by frame on it. So [REDACTED] is the male black adult with the long
261 dreadlock hairstyle, black t-shirt standing around the hood area of a parked car
262 in this frame. Is that correct?
263
264 MANTELL: That is correct.

265
266 BULLARD: And from here can you describe for me where Mr. [REDACTED] hands appear to be as
267 we're watching this?
268
269 MANTELL: They're basically by his waistband in front. It seems like his right arm is kind
270 of straight and his left hand is over his right arm, but they're basically in the
271 general area of his waistband.
272
273 BULLARD: Okay. Sorry. So I'm just kind of going forward here frame by frame. I'm at 56
274 seconds now. So we've gone a full second. But, you know, a lot of frames in
275 between there. Again, can you describe where Mr. [REDACTED] hands appear to be?
276
277 MANTELL: They're basically in the same position. It seems like his right arm is straight
278 and his left hand is kind of on his I guess right wrist or forearm.
279
280 BULLARD: Okay. I'm pausing around 57 seconds here. Do you see any change at all with
281 Mr. [REDACTED] hand positioning?
282
283 MANTELL: No sir.
284
285 BULLARD: Okay. And at 58 seconds. Do you see any change at all with Mr. [REDACTED] hand
286 positioning?
287
288 MANTELL: No sir.
289
290 BULLARD: So I'm pausing right around 59 seconds here, this is right before Officer
291 Bradley reaches up or engages him. Do - as Officer Bradley indicates in his
292 observations that Mr. [REDACTED] hands were in his waistband, of what we're
293 reviewing her and what we've seen, do they appear to be in his waistband as
294 documented by Officer Bradley?
295
296 MANTELL: Well they're not like in his pants but they're right in front of his waistband.
297
298 BULLARD: Okay. During your Blue Team review of this incident, did you take note at all -
299 did you feel that that's a discrepancy at all? So us reviewing this now, do you
300 feel that that is a discrepancy from Officer Bradley's documentation of saying
301 that Mr. [REDACTED] hands were in his waistband and what we're watching here on
302 body cam?
303
304 MANTELL: Not really because of the time. I mean you can clearly see that his hands are by
305 his waistband. In his waistband is - it could very easily be in or the area of his
306 waistband not physically inside of his pants as what some other people might
307 think.
308

309 BULLARD: So your - for your interpretation of Officer Bradley's observations of what he
310 wrote with him describing Mr. [REDACTED] hands in his waistband, you're saying
311 that you interpret that as that meaning in front of or around the general area of
312 the waistband?
313

314 MANTELL: Yeah just in the area of his waistband, yes.
315

316 BULLARD: Okay. During your Blue Team review of this incident, did you note any kind of
317 discrepancy at all regarding Mr. [REDACTED] hand position comparing it to the video
318 and to Officer Bradley's observations? Did you feel that there was any kind of
319 discrepancy there?
320

321 MANTELL: No sir.
322

323 BULLARD: On Page 22 of Officer Bradley's observations, he wrote, "I yelled for him to
324 stop reaching and to stop resisting but he refused stating that his hand was
325 broken. Fearing that [REDACTED] was still attempting to reach for a weapon, I
326 delivered a single knee strike to the right side of his ribcage in order to gain
327 compliance and control." Correct?
328

329 MANTELL: That's what it says, yes sir.
330

331 BULLARD: I'm sorry.
332

333 MANTELL: That's what it says. Yes sir.
334

335 BULLARD: Okay. Based on your training and experience, are SPD officers trained to
336 utilize a knee strike in order to gain compliance and control of an individual?
337

338 MANTELL: It all depends on the situation. It is within the realm of what is allowed
339 depending upon what is occurring at the time.
340

341 BULLARD: Okay. I'm going to refer to Officer Espinoza's body cam here. Which will
342 have a kind of a better angle of that.
343

344 SHIRAISHI: I have a question. Just based on breaking that - those couple of seconds down
345 from Officer Bradley's body worn camera footage from when he's within arm's
346 reach of Mr. [REDACTED] at any point in time from your perspective as the reviewing
347 sergeant, the district sergeant and your experience as an instructor and as a
348 participant in martial arts and uses of force, can you tell whether or not that
349 suspect there is armed with any sort of weapon?
350

351 MANTELL: No. I mean you can kind of see where his hands are. But we have no idea what
352 he has underneath his shirt. If he does have anything, he could have a knife,

353 gun. I mean there's - we've found weapons on all sorts of places on all sorts of
354 people. You know. So you really can't tell. And I mean at that distance, very
355 easily he can access said weapon. Say it; knife, stick, gun, et cetera and use it
356 very, very quickly. I mean even though he's right next to him, it's very well
357 within the realm of possibility.

358
359 SHIRAISHI: But in this environment that we're able to slow it down frame by frame -

360
361 MANTELL: Sure.

362
363 SHIRAISHI: - again with your lens and your experience, can you tell whether or not that
364 suspect there is armed with anything?

365
366 MANTELL: Right now? No. It doesn't seem like he has anything physically in his hands. I
367 don't know if he actually has something in his hand, if that is like a piece of
368 paper or maybe a cell phone or something.

369
370 BULLARD: Referring to his right hand?

371
372 MANTELL: To his right hand. I mean I can't really tell if - because he's got something else
373 in his - what is that, his left pocket that's sticking out. I don't know if that's
374 paper or what not. But I mean there's - it looks like there's two things in his
375 pockets that are coming out. But from what that is right there, could be a cell
376 phone? I'm not really quite sure.

377
378 SHIRAISHI: So in the same vein, can you tell whether or not that suspect there is unarmed?

379
380 MANTELL: No because he hasn't been searched.

381
382 BULLARD: Okay. All right. We're going to jump over to Officer Espinoza's body cam
383 here. And we'll just start from I believe this is around a minute.

384
385 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

386
387 ((END RECORDING))

388
389 BULLARD: I'm pausing at one minute, fifty-seven seconds here on Officer Espinoza's body
390 worn cam. Can you describe what we see Officer Bradley do here?

391
392 MANTELL: Basically he approaches Mr. [REDACTED] who is standing behind a position of cover
393 behind the car while the other three people are coming up to ask the three
394 officers and engage them in terms of what's happening. After he makes contact
395 with Officer - I'm sorry, with Mr. [REDACTED] he pulls away from Officer Bradley.
396 Officer Bradley is able to get ahold of his left hand and then they struggle

397 against the car and then go down onto the ground. After they're down on the
398 ground, all three officers are struggling. That's Officer Bradley, Moua and
399 Brau. Bit of a struggle on the ground and then Officer Bradley delivers one
400 knee strike to Mr. [REDACTED] and then Officer Brau switches over to control the legs
401 and they're trying to get him handcuffed now.
402

403 BULLARD: Okay. And based on your knowledge of this incident and report, is this the knee
404 strike that Bradley documented that he utilized in his observations?
405

406 MANTELL: Yes sir.
407

408 BULLARD: I provided you with General Order 580.02. Would you mind reading aloud the
409 highlighted portions of that?
410

411 MANTELL: I'm sorry. Which one? Where is it at?
412

413 BULLARD: General Order – Did I not put that in?
414

415 BOYD: I don't remember seeing that.
416

417 MANTELL: Yeah, I don't remember seeing it.
418

419 BULLARD: All right. Why don't we take a break real quick? And I'll be right back and
420 we'll be pausing at 1322. We are back on the record at 1326 hours. So to my
421 mistake, I didn't have General Order 580.02 printed out for you and to prepare
422 for - as I provided that to you now, Sergeant Mantell, have you had enough time
423 to review that general order and prepare for that?
424

425 MANTELL: Yes sir.
426

427 BULLARD: I have highlighted portions under that general order. Would you mind reading
428 those aloud for me?
429

430 MANTELL: Sure. First one is policy. It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police
431 Department that officers value and preserve the sanctity of human life at all
432 times. Officers shall use only that amount of force necessary under the
433 circumstances presented that the officer reasonably believes is required.
434 Officers are expected to use de-escalation techniques when reasonably possible
435 and without increasing the harm or – I'm sorry, the risk of harm to officers or
436 others in an effort to reduce or eliminate the use of force. When using force
437 officers shall continuously reassess the perceived threat to select a reasonably
438 use of force response. Under procedure. Definitions. Injury. Any visible body
439 injury or complaint of bodily injury, non visible injury. The injury must be
440 reasonably related to the use of force applied. Injury as defined in this order

441 does not include the temporary pain associated with the proper application of
442 control holds and/or restraints. Impact weapon definition. Any weapon, device,
443 technique used to strike a subject or fire an impact projectile at a subject.
444 Examples of impact weapons include but are not limited to baton, pugilistic
445 hand strikes, 40 millimeter launchers and flexible baton rounds. Six.
446 Reportable use of force. Definition. Any use of force that causes injury as
447 defined above, any use of force whether or not it results in injury involving the
448 discharge of a firearm, a canine bite or use of an impact weapon, chemical
449 agent, carotid restraint or CED and any use of force whether or not it results in
450 injury that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by
451 the department. See extraordinary conditions in Section B4. Nine. De-
452 escalation. Definition. Employing techniques to stabilize a situation, to
453 decrease the likelihood of the need to use force and to increase the likelihood of
454 voluntary compliance. B. General. Force shall be used in compliance with
455 Penal Code Section 835a, which states any peace officer who has reasonable
456 cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense
457 may use reasonable force to effect the arrest, prevent escape or to overcome
458 resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need to
459 retreat or desist from his efforts because of the resistance or threatened
460 resistance of the person being arrested, nor shall such officer be deemed an
461 aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect
462 the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. Number 4. When
463 using force officers should use techniques and equipment that are approved by
464 the department. Under extraordinary conditions that involve the risk of serious
465 bodily injury or death and in situations where it may be impractical or
466 impossible to comply with the provisions of this order, officers may resort to
467 using any reasonable means of force to prevent injury or death to themselves or
468 any other person. When reasonable under the totality of the circumstances and
469 where it may be accomplished without increasing the risk of harm to officers or
470 others, officers should attempt to deescalate situations. De-escalation
471 techniques include but are not limited to gathering information about the
472 incident, assessing risks, gathering resources, personnel and equipment, using
473 time, distance and cover, using crisis intervention techniques and
474 communicating and coordinating a response. Is there anything else in there?
475 Oh, I'm sorry. The next one is reporting procedure, Number D. When the use
476 of force has resulted in an injury, officers shall comply with the provisions in
477 GO 522.02 Emergency Medical Care for arrestees. If the individual is not
478 arrested or will be released with a citation, officers should offer to call for an
479 ambulance or assist in arranging transportation to an authorized medical facility.
480 Two, supervisor responsibilities. Upon notification of a reportable use of force,
481 the officer's field supervisor shall respond to the location of the arrest to ensure
482 that a thorough investigation takes place. A thorough investigation into the use
483 of force by officers should include but is not limited to an area canvass for
484 witnesses, evidence and surveillance video, witness statements, which should be

485 obtained by officers not involved in the use or force, or a supervisor, suspect
486 statements and photographs of the scene and any injuries. If the supervisor is
487 unable to respond to the location of the arrest, the supervisor shall note the
488 reasons why on the call and in the Blue Team entry.
489

490 BULLARD: Thank you. Can a knee strike fall under the definition of impact weapon as
491 stated in General Order 580.02?
492

493 MANTELL: Yes sir.
494

495 BULLARD: And we had asked earlier here - Officer Bradley said that he used this knee
496 strike to gain, I believe it was compliance – just to use his actual words here --
497 in order to gain compliance and control. Correct?
498

499 MANTELL: Yes sir. I believe that's what he wrote.
500

501 BULLARD: And I had asked you if based on your training and experience if –
502

503 ((Crosstalk))
504

505 MANTELL: Gain compliance and control.
506

507 BULLARD: - officers are trained to utilize a knee strike in order to gain compliance and
508 control of an individual?
509

510 MANTELL: Yes. They are acceptable options so that depending upon the specific situation.
511 And obviously for this - I mean specifically yeah, there's three officers on one
512 but I mean, brutally honest, Officer Brau and Moua are short, small statured
513 officers that don't have a lot of body weight and body mass. Officer Bradley's
514 a medium sized Officer but the suspect that they were arresting or detaining is a
515 very large officer – or large person. It would be impractical for him to try to
516 disengage while you have two other officers on top of him to use something else
517 like a CED or anything like that. There was no time obviously to use any sort
518 of de-escalation because as soon as he made contact with him, he resisted
519 immediately. And so there was no time to do anything like that. And so I mean
520 it is what it is.
521

522 BULLARD: Okay. I'm going to go back to Officer Bradley's body cam and then we're
523 going to play it out here up to the point of Mr. [REDACTED] being arrested and placed
524 in the back of the patrol car here.
525

526 MANTELL: Okay.
527

528 ((BEGIN RECORDING))

529
530 ((END RECORDING))
531
532 BULLARD: So I'm going to pause at three minutes, nineteen seconds. Can you describe
533 here up to this point of them - the officers and Mr. [REDACTED] coming up to the hood
534 of a patrol car of what happens here?
535
536 MANTELL: Excuse me. Basically, you know, they got him handcuffed. You know, they
537 were starting to search him. I don't know if he started moving around or not.
538 You can't really tell from his body cam perspective. Obviously it's a different
539 perspective than what officers actually see because it's mounted on their chest.
540 But it seems like he was moving around. They couldn't fully finish the search.
541 And they're like, hey, just put him against the car just to kind of like contain
542 him so that he stopped moving around.
543
544 BULLARD: Okay. Did you take any issue at all with any of this?
545
546 MANTELL: Not really. I mean yeah, it's, you know, they got him up against the hood of a
547 squad car, which I mean we don't really teach to put people up against a squad
548 car. You know, we try to just keep them standing and search them in a normal
549 say standing modified search or any other, you know, search technique. But I
550 mean if he's moving around and they have to put him down for a second on the
551 hood of a car to finish, I didn't really have an issue with it. They're just
552 improvising.
553
554 BULLARD: Okay. Hit play.
555
556 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
557
558 MANTELL: Obviously there it seems like there trying -
559
560 ((END RECORDING))
561
562 MANTELL: - to keep his feet from coming up because I don't know if he was trying to kick
563 them or not.
564
565 BULLARD: Okay.
566
567 MANTELL: But -
568
569 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
570
571 ((END RECORDING))
572

573 BULLARD: All right. I'm pausing here at four minutes, twenty-eight seconds. Any issues
574 at all that you noted or took any issue with - with officers' interaction there with
575 [REDACTED] up to that point or anything like that?
576

577 MANTELL: No. I mean clearly he's not going with the program. He keeps moving around,
578 he keeps resisting, you know, not like super overtly anymore because he's
579 handcuffed but he's still resisting. So they have to, you know, do what they
580 have to do to get him completely searched and detained.
581

582 BULLARD: Okay. Given what we've reviewed here today, do you still have the opinion
583 that the use of force in this case was justified and within department policy?
584

585 MANTELL: Yes sir.
586

587 BULLARD: And can you tell me why?
588

589 MANTELL: Yes sir. Well, when they first come up I mean if you want to talk tactics, the
590 call is somebody with a gun and somebody armed with a stick. The responding
591 officers, I mean if you want to really talk tactics, they should have responded
592 with, you know, guns drawn, placed everybody in a prone position and do the
593 whole, you know, safety gamut that way. The initial three officers arrived on
594 scene and they start talking to these three people in the front. Nobody notices
595 Mr. [REDACTED] behind a position of cover behind the engine block of this car who is
596 supposedly armed with a gun. So if he was armed and he did start shooting,
597 he'd be behind a position of cover and would be able to effectively engage
598 officers without them being behind any cover at all. So that is why Bradley
599 goes and makes contact with him specifically. He's the only one who
600 recognized he was the one supposedly armed with a gun. Obviously as soon as
601 he tried to just detain him and search him - I mean if he either he can't see
602 anything on his hands so it's not like his arms are bandaged or anything like
603 that. He keeps saying he's got a broken, excuse me a broken hand but there's
604 no bandages around him saying, "Hey, I got a broken hand." But most people
605 who are injured would be like hey, my arm's hurt, they put their hands up and
606 they would just comply. I mean we're just trying to search him. So the fight
607 happened pretty much right immediately in terms of the resistance. Bradley has
608 the one arm. They go up against the car because of how things are going. They
609 all end up on the ground. And again, you know, Bradley's a decent sized
610 officer but he's small compared to Mr. [REDACTED]. The other two officers involved,
611 Brau and Moua they're really small. And so I mean the fact that they were
612 there I mean it's good but, you know, I don't really have an issue with the use
613 of force that was used to get him handcuffed to begin with. Plus he was
614 supposedly armed with a gun. So the mindset of them trying to get to their
615 hands to get them contained because he might have a gun in his waistband.
616 That's where people most commonly carry them. So -

617
618 BULLARD: Did you take any issue at all with Officer Bradley's tactics and how this
619 ultimately ended?
620
621 MANTELL: No sir. No. Again, I mean they could have placed everyone at gunpoint and
622 dealt with it that way. That would be the safest tactic per se. They tried to
623 deescalate with the three people initially but that - whether that's proper or not,
624 I'm not really quite sure per se from what they observed when they first got
625 there. But between Officer Bradley and Mr. [REDACTED] No. There was no issue
626 there.
627
628 BULLARD: Okay. I'm going to refer over to your body worn camera footage. So this is
629 going to be shortly after you arrive on scene for this incident. Correct?
630
631 MANTELL: Mm-hmm.
632
633 BULLARD: And we're -
634
635 ((Crosstalk))
636
637 MANTELL: Yes sir.
638
639 BULLARD: - right around 18 minutes, 16 seconds of your body cam footage. And this is
640 roughly right before you end up getting briefed on the incident and the use of
641 force in this. Correct?
642
643 MANTELL: Yes sir.
644
645 SHIRAISHI: Eight minutes and sixteen seconds.
646
647 BULLARD: I'm sorry. I said - yeah, eight minutes and sixteen seconds into the video.
648
649 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
650
651 ((END RECORDING))
652
653 BULLARD: Let me back up just a little bit because it seems like they're already kind of
654 midway talking into this here. We'll start around seven minutes, twelve
655 seconds here. Let's do that.
656
657 ((BEGIN RECORDING))
658
659 ((END RECORDING))
660

661 BULLARD: So I'm pausing at eight minutes, forty-two seconds here. So what did Officer
662 Bradley tell you there as far as his use of force?
663

664 MANTELL: Just that he used one single knee strike.
665

666 BULLARD: Okay. And based on what you were briefed there at the time, did that appear to
667 be accurate of what occurred when you did your Blue Team review in this
668 incident?
669

670 MANTELL: Yes sir.
671

672 BULLARD: Were there any inconsistencies or discrepancies that you had noticed of what
673 Officer Bradley had briefed you on to your Blue Team review and entry on this?
674

675 MANTELL: No sir.
676

677 BULLARD: Are you aware if CSI was requested to photograph Mr. [REDACTED] as a result of this
678 incident or if you took any photos of Mr. [REDACTED] yourself?
679

680 MANTELL: I did not take any pictures of him personally. I believe that I - I don't think CSI
681 was called. It was an extremely busy day. I had a use of force two hours before
682 this and then right after this I had a triple shooting. And so I believe I missed - I
683 just didn't call for them.
684

685 BULLARD: Okay. And would this case fall under the need for CSI to take photos of Mr.
686 [REDACTED]
687

688 MANTELL: Generally speaking, usually on all 148's I have CSI come out to take photos of
689 the officers involved showing them in full uniform and stuff as well as the
690 subject that they're dealing with.
691

692 BULLARD: Is there a video you want me to queue up?
693

694 SHIRAISHI: No. Given your experience, would you have handled it any different way if you
695 were in Officer Bradley's shoes? Obviously with hindsight, then yeah.
696

697 MANTELL: Hindsight's different and officers' experience is different. I mean we do teach a
698 technique in the advanced defensive tactics class, a two handed arm extraction
699 if somebody's gotten an arm buried how to extract it safely. But that's an
700 advanced safety tactics class. I know none of my officers on that team have
701 been to that class. I don't know if Officer Bradley's been to that class though. I
702 don't know.
703

704 SHIRAISHI: And then did you - specifically with Officer Bradley, did you debrief this
705 incident with him one on one, in a group setting, were you ever ordered by any
706 of your lieutenants, station lieutenants or captains to speak with Officer Bradley
707 regarding this incident in any form as the responding District Supervisor and
708 use of force Blue Team evaluator?
709

710 MANTELL: No sir.
711

712 SHIRAISHI: Okay.
713

714 MANTELL: No. I mean it's common that after I review things usually a week out, I reach
715 out to the officers involved and say yeah, it was good, it was bad and talk with
716 about whatever. I obviously spoke with Officer [REDACTED] about her officer
717 safety in terms of [REDACTED]
718 [REDACTED]. There was things I talked about but nothing - no one had
719 told me no, you have to talk to Officer Bradley about his use of force. That was
720 totally fine.
721

722 BULLARD: So Lieutenant Heinlein was your direct Watch Commander at that time?
723

724 MANTELL: Yes sir.
725

726 BULLARD: And he was the one that you had routed the Blue Team to initially for this use of
727 force?
728

729 MANTELL: Yes sir.
730

731 BULLARD: There was nothing discussed between you and Lieutenant Heinlein about any
732 issues that Lieutenant Heinlein had with this case with Officer Bradley's
733 actions. Is that correct?
734

735 MANTELL: No sir. Not with Officer Bradley.
736

737 SHIRAISHI: Is there anything else relating to this matter that we have not covered that needs
738 to be added, clarified or changed? If so, I am ordering you to provide that
739 information now.
740

741 MANTELL: Nothing that I can think of. I think we've discussed everything.
742

743 SHIRAISHI: After you leave this interview should you remember anything that is different
744 from or in addition to the information you've been given today, I am ordering
745 you to contact Sergeant Bullard. I am also ordering you not to discuss this
746 matter with any other department employee. Do you understand these orders?
747

748 MANTELL: Yes sir.

749

750 BULLARD: Concluding at 1346.

751

752 **End of recording.**

753

754

755 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate

756 transcription.

757 Signed _____

Sgt. Ryan Bullard

758

Sgt. Ryan Bullard



SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER
SACRAMENTO
2825 Capitol Ave
Sacramento CA 95816-0639

MRN: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] Sex: M
Adm: 4/12/2019, D/C: 4/13/2019

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department

ED Provider Note

ED Provider Notes by [REDACTED] MD at 4/12/2019 7:58 PM

EMERGENCY MEDICINE - PROVIDER NOTE

Sutter Medical Center - Sacramento

PATIENT: [REDACTED] HOME: [REDACTED]
MRN: [REDACTED] CELL: Mobile phone #: [REDACTED]
PCP: No primary care provider on file. WORK: [REDACTED] (work)
DATE & TIME: E-Mail: [REDACTED]

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS:

SOURCE - History is obtained from patient and EMS personnel
History, Exam and ROS Limitations: none

[REDACTED] is a 29 year old male who presents with rib pain s/p physical altercation that occurred just prior to arrival. Patient was involved in a physical altercation with PD when he "felt the weight of a person on top of him" abruptly causing anterior right-sided rib pain. Associated nausea. Denies LOC, head injury/pain, neck pain, and back pain.

ONSET: just prior to arrival
TIMING: abrupt
QUALITY: painful
SEVERITY: moderate
MODIFYING: none reported

MEDICAL HISTORY: [REDACTED]

SURGICAL HISTORY: [REDACTED]

SOCIAL HISTORY:

[REDACTED]

MEDICATIONS: [REDACTED]

ALLERGIES: [REDACTED]

REVIEW OF SYSTEMS:

Review of Systems
Constitutional: Negative for diaphoresis and fever.
HENT: Negative for sore throat.
Eyes: Negative for photophobia.
Respiratory: Negative for shortness of breath.
Cardiovascular: Negative for chest pain.
Gastrointestinal: Positive for nausea. Negative for vomiting.

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

ED Provider Note (continued)

Genitourinary: Negative for flank pain.
Musculoskeletal: Positive for arthralgias (**rib pain**).
Neurological: Negative for dizziness and numbness.
All other systems reviewed and are negative.

PHYSICAL EXAM:

| Pulse: [REDACTED] | BP: [REDACTED] | Respiratory Rate: [REDACTED] | SpO2: [REDACTED] % | Temp: [REDACTED] °C ([REDACTED] °F)
My interpretation of the initial SpO2 as documented above is considered adequate..

Physical Exam

Nursing note and vitals reviewed.
Constitutional: He is oriented to person, place, and time. He appears well-developed and well-nourished. No distress.
HENT:
Head: Normocephalic and atraumatic.
Eyes: Conjunctivae are normal. Pupils are equal, round, and reactive to light.
Neck: Normal range of motion. Neck supple.
Cardiovascular: Normal rate and regular rhythm.
Pulmonary/Chest: Effort normal and breath sounds normal. No respiratory distress. He exhibits tenderness (**anterior**).
Abd/GI: Soft. There is tenderness (**upper abdomen**). There is no rebound.
Musculoskeletal: Normal range of motion.
Neurological: He is alert and oriented to person, place, and time.
Skin: Skin is warm and dry.
Psychiatric: He has a normal mood and affect.

EKG & DIAGNOSTICS (if obtained):

(for full lab and radiology details, please see end of note)

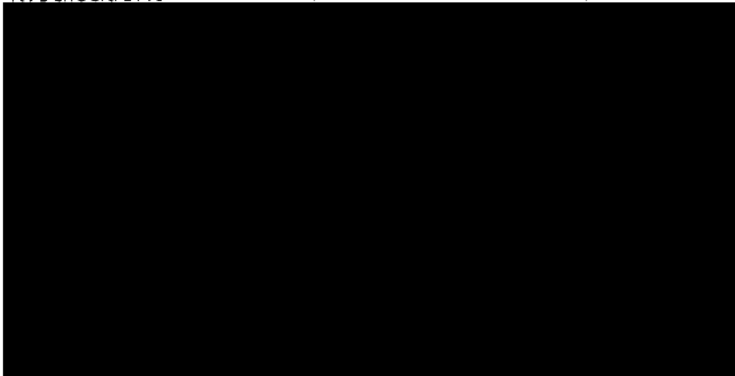
ED COURSE

7:58 PM Patient seen and examined. Will order basic labs, magnesium, EtOH, lipase, UA, CT chest/abd/pelvis. Will give Zofran PO and Norco PO.

2200 - labs unremarkable. CT revealing 6th rib fracture. Pain improved. Medically clear for incarceration.

ED MEDICATIONS

Medications



04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

ED Provider Note (continued)

ED CONSULTS

CONSULTS CALLED: None

ED PROCEDURES

MEDICAL DECISION MAKING & DISPOSITION:

RECORDS REVIEWED: triage & nursing notes, relevant outpatient, admission and ER notes on Epic. CURES when necessary and CareEverywhere when available and relevant.

Differential diagnosis includes [but is not limited to] fracture, laceration, abrasion, contusion, hematoma, ligamentous injury, vascular injury, nerve injury, compartment syndrome, acute blood loss anemia or head injury.

DISPOSITION: discharged.

CONDITION: stable

DIAGNOSIS:

(S22.31XA) Closed fracture of one rib of right side, initial encounter (primary encounter diagnosis)

Discharge Prescriptions:

[REDACTED]

Please see AVS for discharge followup details if the patient was discharged. At discharge we requested they contact their PCP within 1-2 days for most issues and in 3 days for orthopedic issues and inform them of their visit to the Emergency Department and need for follow-up.

SCRIBE ATTESTATION:

This document was transcribed by [REDACTED]

PROVIDER SIGNATURE & ATTESTATION: *All medical record entries made by the scribe were at my direction. I have reviewed the chart and agree that the record accurately reflects my personal performance of the history, physical exam, medical decision making, and the emergency department course for this patient.*

Department of Emergency Medicine
Sutter Medical Center - Sacramento, CA
SIGNED: [REDACTED] MD

FULL LAB AND RADIOLOGY STUDIES FOR THIS VISIT

Results for orders placed or performed during the hospital encounter of 04/12/19

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

ED Provider Note (continued)

CT CHEST ABDOMEN PELVIS W CONTRAST

Narrative

PATIENT: [REDACTED] MRN:

AGE: 29 years DOB: [REDACTED] GENDER:
Male

PROCEDURE: CT CHEST ABDOMEN PELVIS
W CONTRAST, 4/12/2019 10:56 PM

ACCESSION NUMBER(S): [REDACTED]

LOCATION: SAMC

COMPARISON: None

CLINICAL INDICATION: Trauma. Right-sided
rib pain.

TECHNIQUE:

Contrast-enhanced axial CT acquisition
performed from the lung
apices through the symphysis pubis at 5.0 mm
collimation with
coronal and sagittal reformatted images. Axial
maximum intensity
projection images (MIPs) of the chest were
constructed.

IV Contrast: 100 ml Omnipaque 300 nonionic
iodinated contrast.

CT Dose:

Total exam Dose Length Product 788.97 mGy-cm
Total exam CT Dose Index 10.05 mGy

FINDINGS:

Thoracic Inlet: The thyroid gland appears within
normal limits.
No supra-clavicular or axillary lymphadenopathy
is appreciated.

Heart and mediastinum: The heart size is within
normal limits.
There is no evidence of mediastinal or hilar
lymphadenopathy. No
pericardial effusion. The thoracic aorta and great
vessels
appear intact.

Lungs: [REDACTED] is demonstrated.

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

ED Provider Note (continued)

The lungs are otherwise clear without evidence of consolidation, nodule, or pneumothorax. No pleural effusions. Normal lung volumes demonstrated.

Chest wall: Intact clavicles and scapulae. There is a possible nondisplaced fracture deformity of the anterior aspect of the right sixth rib as seen on series 3 image 107.

Liver and hepatobiliary system: The liver is normal in overall size and enhancement. No intrahepatic mass or bile duct dilation is identified. The gallbladder is nondilated. No gallbladder wall thickening or pericholecystic fluid. The hepatic and portal veins are patent.

Pancreas: The pancreas appears homogeneous with a normal caliber main pancreatic duct. There is no evidence of acute or chronic pancreatitis. No pancreatic mass identified.

Spleen: Normal in size.

Adrenal glands: Symmetric, without evidence of nodule or thickening.

Kidneys & collecting system: Symmetric cortical nephrograms are demonstrated. No renal mass identified. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] No perinephric fluid or hydronephrosis. The ureters are nondilated. The urinary bladder appears within normal limits, without evidence of wall thickening or filling defect.

Bowel: Normal in caliber without wall thickening or dilatation. No adjacent fat stranding.

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

ED Provider Note (continued)

Pelvis: The visualized intrapelvic organs are within normal limits.

Abdominal Vasculature: The IVC, abdominal aorta, and proximal mesenteric arteries are within normal limits.

Visualized osseous structures: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] *No aggressive osseous lesion is identified. No evidence of vertebral compression fracture.*

Miscellaneous: No evidence of ascites or free air. No mesenteric or retroperitoneal lymphadenopathy. No mesenteric masses. The ventral abdominal wall appears intact.

Impression

IMPRESSION:

Nondisplaced fracture of the anterior right sixth rib.

No signs of acute traumatic injury to the abdomen or pelvis.

*Electronically Signed by [REDACTED] MD,
Sutter Medical
Group 4/12/2019 11:47 PM*

COMPREHENSIVE METABOLIC PANEL W GFR

Result	Value	Ref Range
Sodium	[REDACTED]	136 - 145 mmol/L
Potassium	[REDACTED]	3.5 - 5.1 mmol/L
Chloride	[REDACTED]	98 - 107 mmol/L
CO2 (Bicarbonate)	[REDACTED]	21 - 32 mmol/L
Anion Gap	[REDACTED]	6 - 16 mmol/L
Glucose	[REDACTED]	70 - 100 mg/dL

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

ED Provider Note (continued)

BUN	[REDACTED]	6 - 25 mg/dL
Creatinine	[REDACTED]	0.50 - 1.30 mg/dL
GFR Est-Other	[REDACTED]	>60 See Cmnt
GFR Est-African American	[REDACTED]	>60 See Cmnt
Calcium	[REDACTED]	8.2 - 10.2 mg/dL
Total Protein	[REDACTED]	6.4 - 8.2 g/dL
Albumin	[REDACTED]	3.2 - 4.7 g/dL
Total Bilirubin	[REDACTED]	<1.1 mg/dL
Alkaline Phosphatase	[REDACTED]	26 - 137 U/L
AST	[REDACTED]	0 - 37 U/L
ALT	[REDACTED]	12 - 78 U/L
MAGNESIUM		
Result	Value	Ref Range
Magnesium	[REDACTED]	1.5 - 2.5 mg/dL

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (ETOH)		
Result	Value	Ref Range
Alcohol, Serum	[REDACTED]	<10 mg/dL

LIPASE		
Result	Value	Ref Range
Lipase	[REDACTED]	73 - 393 U/L

CBC WITH AUTOMATED DIFFERENTIAL		
Result	Value	Ref Range
White Blood Cell Count	[REDACTED]	4.0 - 11.0 K/uL
Red Blood Cell Count	[REDACTED]	4.40 - 6.00 M/uL
Hemoglobin	[REDACTED]	13.5 - 18.0 g/dL
Hematocrit	[REDACTED]	40.0 - 52.0 %
MCV	[REDACTED]	80 - 100 fL
MCH	[REDACTED]	27.0 - 33.0 pg
MCHC	[REDACTED]	31.0 - 36.0 g/dL
RDW	[REDACTED]	<16.4 %
Platelet Count	[REDACTED]	150 - 400 K/uL
Differential Type	Automated	
Neutrophil %	[REDACTED]	%
Lymphocyte %	[REDACTED]	%
Monocyte %	[REDACTED]	%
Eosinophil %	[REDACTED]	%
Basophil %	[REDACTED]	%
Abs. Neutrophil	[REDACTED]	2.0 - 8.0 K/uL

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

ED Provider Note (continued)

Abs. Lymphocyte	[REDACTED]	1.0 - 5.1 K/uL
Abs. Monocyte	[REDACTED]	0.0 - 0.8 K/uL
Abs. Eosinophil	[REDACTED]	0.0 - 0.5 K/uL
Abs. Basophil	[REDACTED]	0.0 - 0.2 K/uL

URINALYSIS, MACRO W/ MICROSCOPIC IF INDICATED

Result	Value	Ref Range
Collection Type	[REDACTED]	
Urine Color	[REDACTED]	
Urine Appearance	[REDACTED]	
Urine Specific Gravity	[REDACTED]	1.001 - 1.035
Urine pH	[REDACTED]	5.0 - 7.0
Urine Leukocyte Esterase	[REDACTED]	Neg
Urine Nitrites	[REDACTED]	Neg
Urine Protein	[REDACTED]	Neg
Urine Glucose	[REDACTED]	Neg
Urine Ketones	[REDACTED]	Neg
Urine Urobilinogen	[REDACTED]	0.1 - 1.0 EU/dL
Urine Bilirubin	[REDACTED]	Neg
Urine Blood	[REDACTED]	Neg

URINALYSIS, MICROSCOPIC ONLY

Result	Value	Ref Range
Urine White Blood Cells	[REDACTED]	0 - 5 /(hpf)
Urine Red Blood Cells	[REDACTED]	0 - 2 /(hpf)
Urine Bacteria	[REDACTED]	/(hpf)
Urine Mucous	[REDACTED]	/(lpf)

Electronically signed by [REDACTED] MD at 04/13/19 0135

Imaging

Completed

CT CHEST ABDOMEN PELVIS W CONTRAST [923986236] (Final result)

CT Chest Abdomen Pelvis With Contrast [923986236]

Resulted: 04/12/19 2347, Result status: Final result

Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011
 Resulted by: [REDACTED] MD
 Performed: 04/12/19 2256 - 04/12/19 2319
 Resulting lab: SUTTER HEALTH RADIOLOGY

Order status: Completed
 Filed by: lfc, Ehr lp Powerscribe Results In 04/12/19 2350
 Accession number: [REDACTED]

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

Imaging (continued)

Narrative:

 PATIENT: [REDACTED] MRN: [REDACTED]
 AGE: 29 years DOB: [REDACTED] GENDER: Male

 PROCEDURE: CT CHEST ABDOMEN PELVIS W CONTRAST, 4/12/2019 10:56 PM
 ACCESSION NUMBER(S): [REDACTED]
 LOCATION: SAMC

COMPARISON: None

CLINICAL INDICATION: Trauma. Right-sided rib pain.

TECHNIQUE:

Contrast-enhanced axial CT acquisition performed from the lung apices through the symphysis pubis at 5.0 mm collimation with coronal and sagittal reformatted images. Axial maximum intensity projection images (MIPs) of the chest were constructed.

IV Contrast: 100 ml Omnipaque 300 nonionic iodinated contrast.

CT Dose:

 Total exam Dose Length Product 788.97 mGy-cm
 Total exam CT Dose Index 10.05 mGy

FINDINGS:

Thoracic Inlet: The thyroid gland appears within normal limits. No supra-clavicular or axillary lymphadenopathy is appreciated.

Heart and mediastinum: The heart size is within normal limits. There is no evidence of mediastinal or hilar lymphadenopathy. No pericardial effusion. The thoracic aorta and great vessels appear intact.

Lungs: [REDACTED] is demonstrated. The lungs are otherwise clear without evidence of consolidation, nodule, or pneumothorax. No pleural effusions. Normal lung volumes demonstrated.

Chest wall: Intact clavicles and scapulae. There is a possible nondisplaced fracture deformity of the anterior aspect of the right sixth rib as seen on series 3 image 107.

Liver and hepatobiliary system: The liver is normal in overall size and enhancement. No intrahepatic mass or bile duct dilation is identified. The gallbladder is nondilated. No gallbladder wall thickening or pericholecystic fluid. The hepatic and portal veins are patent.

Pancreas: The pancreas appears homogeneous with a normal caliber main pancreatic duct. There is no evidence of acute or chronic pancreatitis. No pancreatic mass identified.

Spleen: Normal in size.

Adrenal glands: Symmetric, without evidence of nodule or thickening.

Kidneys & collecting system: Symmetric cortical nephrograms are demonstrated. No renal mass identified. [REDACTED] is identified on axial image 25. No perinephric



SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER
SACRAMENTO
2825 Capitol Ave
Sacramento CA 95816-0639

MRN: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] Sex: M
Adm: 4/12/2019, D/C: 4/13/2019

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

Imaging (continued)

fluid or hydronephrosis. The ureters are nondilated. The urinary bladder appears within normal limits, without evidence of wall thickening or filling defect.

Bowel: Normal in caliber without wall thickening or dilatation. No adjacent fat stranding.

Pelvis: The visualized intrapelvic organs are within normal limits.

Abdominal Vasculature: The IVC, abdominal aorta, and proximal mesenteric arteries are within normal limits.

Visualized osseous structures: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] No aggressive osseous lesion is identified. No evidence of vertebral compression fracture.

Miscellaneous: No evidence of ascites or free air. No mesenteric or retroperitoneal lymphadenopathy. No mesenteric masses. The ventral abdominal wall appears intact.

Impression:
IMPRESSION:
Nondisplaced fracture of the anterior right sixth rib.

No signs of acute traumatic injury to the abdomen or pelvis.

Electronically Signed by [REDACTED] MD, Sutter Medical Group 4/12/2019 11:47 PM

Testing Performed By

Lab - Abbreviation	Name	Director	Address	Valid Date Range
432 - SHRAD	SUTTER HEALTH RADIOLOGY	Unknown	3707 Schriever Mather CA 95742	07/03/18 1346 - Present

Labs

LAB CHEMISTRY

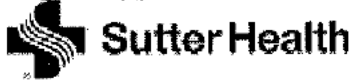
COMPREHENSIVE METABOLIC PANEL W GFR [923986229] (Final result)

Electronically signed by: [REDACTED] MD on 04/12/19 2011 Status: Completed
Ordering user: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD
Authorized by: [REDACTED] MD Ordering mode: Standard
Class: IP Lab Collect Quantity: 1
Lab status: Final result Instance released by: [REDACTED] MD (auto-released)
4/12/2019 8:11 PM

Scheduling instructions
If you are taking sulfasalazine, you should have your blood drawn immediately before taking your next scheduled dose of medication.

Order comments: Sodium, Potassium, Chloride, CO2, Anion Gap, Glucose, BUN, Creatinine, Calcium, Total Protein, Albumin, Total Bilirubin, Alkaline Phosphatase, AST, & ALT

Specimen Information



SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER
 SACRAMENTO
 2825 Capitol Ave
 Sacramento CA 95816-0639

MRN: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] Sex: M
 Adm: 4/12/2019, D/C: 4/13/2019

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

Labs (continued)

ID	Type	Source	Collected By
F3073610_CMP G_20190412201 200	Serum	Blood	[REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145

Comprehensive Metabolic Panel w GFR STAT Once [923986229] Resulted: 04/12/19 2216, Result status: Final result
 Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Order status: Completed
 Filed by: lfc, Ehr Ss lp Sq Lab Results in 04/12/19 2216 Collected by: [REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145
 Resulting lab: SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO

Components

Component	Value	Reference Range	Flag	Lab
Sodium	[REDACTED]	136 - 145 mmol/L	—	GNR2
Potassium	[REDACTED]	3.5 - 5.1 mmol/L	—	GNR2
Chloride	[REDACTED]	98 - 107 mmol/L	—	GNR2
CO2 (Bicarbonate)	[REDACTED]	21 - 32 mmol/L	—	GNR2
Anion Gap	[REDACTED]	6 - 16 mmol/L	—	GNR2
Comment: The Anion Gap calculation uses the following formula: (Na+K)-(Cl+CO2)=anion gap. There are other means of calculating anion gap that may yield a different value. Therefore, the clinical history of the patient should be considered when interpreting the anion gap value.				
Glucose	[REDACTED]	70 - 100 mg/dL	—	GNR2
BUN	[REDACTED]	6 - 25 mg/dL	—	GNR2
Creatinine	[REDACTED]	0.50 - 1.30 mg/dL	—	GNR2
Comment: IDMS-traceable method				
GFR Est-Other	[REDACTED]	>60 See Cmnt	—	GNR2
GFR Est-African American	[REDACTED]	>60 See Cmnt	—	GNR2
Comment: Units: mL/min/1.73 m2. Estimated glomerular filtration rate values are calculated using the CKD-EPI equation				
Calcium	[REDACTED]	8.2 - 10.2 mg/dL	—	GNR2
Total Protein	[REDACTED]	6.4 - 8.2 g/dL	—	GNR2
Albumin	[REDACTED]	3.2 - 4.7 g/dL	—	GNR2
Total Bilirubin	[REDACTED]	<1.1 mg/dL	—	GNR2
Alkaline Phosphatase	[REDACTED]	26 - 137 U/L	—	GNR2
AST	[REDACTED]	0 - 37 U/L	—	GNR2
ALT	[REDACTED]	12 - 78 U/L	—	GNR2

Testing Performed By

Lab - Abbreviation	Name	Director	Address	Valid Date Range
55 - GNR2	SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO	[REDACTED] MD	2825 Capitol Avenue SACRAMENTO CA 95816	06/27/18 0734 - 01/02/20 1009

MAGNESIUM [923986230] (Final result)

Electronically signed by: [REDACTED] MD on 04/12/19 2011 Status: Completed
 Ordering user: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD
 Authorized by: [REDACTED] MD Ordering mode: Standard
 Class: IP Lab Collect Quantity: 1
 Lab status: Final result Instance released by: [REDACTED] MD (auto-released)
 4/12/2019 8:11 PM



SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER
 SACRAMENTO
 2825 Capitol Ave
 Sacramento CA 95816-0639

MRN: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] Sex: M
 Adm: 4/12/2019, D/C: 4/13/2019

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

Labs (continued)

Specimen Information

ID	Type	Source	Collected By
F3073610_MG_2 0190412201200	Blood	Blood	[REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145

Magnesium STAT Once [923986230]

Resulted: 04/12/19 2213, Result status: Final result

Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Order status: Completed
 Filed by: lfc, Ehr Ss Ip Sq Lab Results In 04/12/19 2213 Collected by: [REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145
 Resulting lab: SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO

Components

Component	Value	Reference Range	Flag	Lab
Magnesium	[REDACTED]	1.5 - 2.5 mg/dL	—	GNR2

Testing Performed By

Lab - Abbreviation	Name	Director	Address	Valid Date Range
55 - GNR2	SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO	[REDACTED] MD	2825 Capitol Avenue SACRAMENTO CA 95816	06/27/18 0734 - 01/02/20 1009

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (ETOH) [923986231] (Final result)

Status: Completed

Electronically signed by: [REDACTED] MD on 04/12/19 2011
 Ordering user: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD
 Authorized by: [REDACTED] MD Ordering mode: Standard
 Class: IP Lab Collect Quantity: 1
 Lab status: Final result Instance released by: [REDACTED] MD (auto-released)
 4/12/2019 8:11 PM

Specimen Information

ID	Type	Source	Collected By
F3073610_ALC 20190412201200	Serum	Blood	[REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145

Alcohol, Ethyl (ETOH) STAT Once [923986231]

Resulted: 04/12/19 2213, Result status: Final result

Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Order status: Completed
 Filed by: lfc, Ehr Ss Ip Sq Lab Results In 04/12/19 2213 Collected by: [REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145
 Resulting lab: SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO

Components

Component	Value	Reference Range	Flag	Lab
Alcohol, Serum	[REDACTED]	<10 mg/dL	—	GNR2

Testing Performed By

Lab - Abbreviation	Name	Director	Address	Valid Date Range
55 - GNR2	SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO	[REDACTED] MD	2825 Capitol Avenue SACRAMENTO CA 95816	06/27/18 0734 - 01/02/20 1009

LIPASE [923986232] (Final result)



SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER
 SACRAMENTO
 2825 Capitol Ave
 Sacramento CA 95816-0639

MRN: [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] Sex: M
 Adm: 4/12/2019, D/C: 4/13/2019

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

Labs (continued)

Electronically signed by: [REDACTED] MD on 04/12/19 2011 Status: Completed
 Ordering user: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD
 Authorized by: [REDACTED] MD Ordering mode: Standard
 Class: IP Lab Collect Quantity: 1
 Lab status: Final result Instance released by: [REDACTED] MD (auto-released)
 4/12/2019 8:11 PM

Specimen Information

ID	Type	Source	Collected By
F3073610_LIPA_20190412201200	Serum	Blood	[REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145

Lipase STAT Once [923986232]

Resulted: 04/12/19 2213, Result status: Final result

Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Order status: Completed
 Filed by: lfc, Ehr Ss Ip Sq Lab Results In 04/12/19 2213 Collected by: [REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145
 Resulting lab: SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO

Components

Component	Value	Reference Range	Flag	Lab
Lipase	[REDACTED]	73 - 393 U/L	—	GNR2

Testing Performed By

Lab - Abbreviation	Name	Director	Address	Valid Date Range
55 - GNR2	SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO	[REDACTED] MD	2825 Capitol Avenue SACRAMENTO CA 95816	06/27/18 0734 - 01/02/20 1009

LAB HEMATOLOGY

CBC WITH AUTOMATED DIFFERENTIAL [923986228] (Final result)

Status: Completed

Electronically signed by: [REDACTED] MD on 04/12/19 2011
 Ordering user: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD
 Authorized by: [REDACTED] MD Ordering mode: Standard
 Class: IP Lab Collect Quantity: 1
 Lab status: Final result Instance released by: [REDACTED] MD (auto-released)
 4/12/2019 8:11 PM

Specimen Information

ID	Type	Source	Collected By
F3073610_CBC_A_20190412201200	Blood	Blood	[REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145

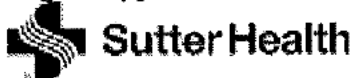
CBC with Automated Differential STAT Once [923986228] (Abnormal)

Resulted: 04/12/19 2202, Result status: Final result

Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Order status: Completed
 Filed by: lfc, Ehr Ss Ip Sq Lab Results In 04/12/19 2202 Collected by: [REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145
 Resulting lab: SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO

Components

Component	Value	Reference Range	Flag	Lab
White Blood Cell Count	[REDACTED]	4.0 - 11.0 K/uL	—	GNR2
Red Blood Cell Count	[REDACTED]	4.40 - 6.00 M/uL	⬇	GNR2
Hemoglobin	[REDACTED]	13.5 - 18.0 g/dL	⬇	GNR2
Hematocrit	[REDACTED]	40.0 - 52.0 %	⬇	GNR2



SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER
SACRAMENTO
2825 Capitol Ave
Sacramento CA 95816-0639

MRN: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] Sex: M
Adm: 4/12/2019, D/C: 4/13/2019

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

Labs (continued)

MCV	[REDACTED]	80 - 100 fL	—	GNR2
MCH	[REDACTED]	27.0 - 33.0 pg	—	GNR2
MCHC	[REDACTED]	31.0 - 36.0 g/dL	—	GNR2
RDW	[REDACTED]	<16.4 %	—	GNR2
Platelet Count	[REDACTED]	150 - 400 K/uL	—	GNR2
Differential Type	[REDACTED]	—	—	GNR2
Neutrophil %	[REDACTED]	%	—	GNR2
Lymphocyte %	[REDACTED]	%	—	GNR2
Monocyte %	[REDACTED]	%	—	GNR2
Eosinophil %	[REDACTED]	%	—	GNR2
Basophil %	[REDACTED]	%	—	GNR2
Abs. Neutrophil	[REDACTED]	2.0 - 8.0 K/uL	—	GNR2
Abs. Lymphocyte	[REDACTED]	1.0 - 5.1 K/uL	—	GNR2
Abs. Monocyte	[REDACTED]	0.0 - 0.8 K/uL	H	GNR2
Abs. Eosinophil	[REDACTED]	0.0 - 0.5 K/uL	—	GNR2
Abs. Basophil	[REDACTED]	0.0 - 0.2 K/uL	—	GNR2

Testing Performed By

Lab - Abbreviation	Name	Director	Address	Valid Date Range
55 - GNR2	SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO	[REDACTED] MD	2825 Capitol Avenue SACRAMENTO CA 95816	06/27/18 0734 - 01/02/20 1009

LAB REFERENCE LABORATORY

URINALYSIS, MACRO W/ MICROSCOPIC IF INDICATED [923986233] (Final result)

Electronically signed by: [REDACTED] MD on 04/12/19 2011 Status: **Completed**
 Ordering user: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD
 Authorized by: [REDACTED] MD Ordering mode: Standard
 Class: IP Performed Quantity: 1
 Lab status: Final result Instance released by: [REDACTED] MD (auto-released)
 4/12/2019 8:11 PM

Specimen Information

ID	Type	Source	Collected By
F3073613_UMA C_20190412201 200	Urine	Clean Catch Urine	[REDACTED] RN 04/12/19 2145

Urinalysis, Macro w/ Microscopic if indicated STAT Once [923986233] (Abnormal)

Resulted: 04/13/19 0132, Result status: Final result

Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2011 Order status: **Completed**
 Filed by: lfc, Ehr Ss Ip Sq Lab Results In 04/13/19 0132 Collected by: [REDACTED] RN 04/12/19 2145
 Resulting lab: SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO
 Acknowledged by: [REDACTED] on 04/15/19 0616

Components

Component	Value	Reference Range	Flag	Lab
Collection Type	[REDACTED]	---	---	GNR2
Urine Color	[REDACTED]	---	---	GNR2
Urine Appearance	[REDACTED]	---	---	GNR2
Urine Specific Gravity	[REDACTED]	1.001 - 1.035	H	GNR2
Urine pH	[REDACTED]	5.0 - 7.0	---	GNR2
Urine Leukocyte Esterase	[REDACTED]	Neg	---	GNR2



SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER
 SACRAMENTO
 2825 Capitol Ave
 Sacramento CA 95816-0639

MRN [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] Sex: M
 Adm: 4/12/2019, D/C: 4/13/2019

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

Labs (continued)

Urine Nitrites	[REDACTED]	Neg	—	GNR2
Urine Protein	[REDACTED]	Neg	A	GNR2
Urine Glucose	[REDACTED]	Neg	—	GNR2
Urine Ketones	[REDACTED]	Neg	A	GNR2
Urine Urobilinogen	[REDACTED]	0.1 - 1.0 EU/dL	—	GNR2
Urine Bilirubin	[REDACTED]	Neg	—	GNR2
Urine Blood	[REDACTED]	Neg	—	GNR2

Testing Performed By

Lab - Abbreviation	Name	Director	Address	Valid Date Range
55 - GNR2	SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO	[REDACTED] MD	2825 Capitol Avenue SACRAMENTO CA 95816	06/27/18 0734 - 01/02/20 1009

All Reviewers List

[REDACTED] on 4/15/2019 6:16 AM

URINALYSIS, MICROSCOPIC ONLY [923986242] (Final result)

Electronically signed by: **Ifc, Ehr Ss Ip Sq Lab Results In** on 04/12/19 2145 Status: **Completed**
 Ordering user: **Ifc, Ehr Ss Ip Sq Lab Results In** 04/12/19 2145 Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD
 Authorized by: [REDACTED] MD Ordering mode: Standard
 Class: IP Unit Collect Quantity: 1
 Lab status: Final result Instance released by: (auto-released) 4/13/2019 1:32 AM

Specimen Information

ID	Type	Source	Collected By
F3073613_UMIC_2019041220120 0	Urine	—	[REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145

Urinalysis, Microscopic Only Routine [923986242] (Abnormal)

Resulted: 04/13/19 0132, Result status: Final result

Ordering provider: [REDACTED] MD 04/12/19 2145 Order status: Completed
 Filed by: **Ifc, Ehr Ss Ip Sq Lab Results In** 04/13/19 0132 Collected by: [REDACTED] 04/12/19 2145
 Resulting lab: SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO
 Acknowledged by: [REDACTED] on 04/15/19 0616

Components

Component	Value	Reference Range	Flag	Lab
Urine White Blood Cells	[REDACTED]	0 - 5 /(hpf)	H	GNR2
Urine Red Blood Cells	[REDACTED]	0 - 2 /(hpf)	H	GNR2
Urine Bacteria	[REDACTED]	/(hpf)	—	GNR2
Urine Mucous	[REDACTED]	/(lpf)	—	GNR2

Testing Performed By

Lab - Abbreviation	Name	Director	Address	Valid Date Range
55 - GNR2	SUTTER MEDICAL CENTER, SACRAMENTO	[REDACTED] MD	2825 Capitol Avenue SACRAMENTO CA 95816	06/27/18 0734 - 01/02/20 1009

All Reviewers List

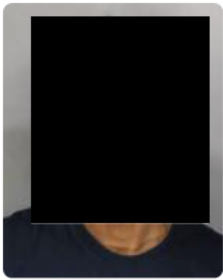
[REDACTED] on 4/15/2019 6:16 AM

04/12/2019 - ED in Sutter Medical Center, Sacramento Emergency Department (continued)

Labs (continued)

End of Report

[REDACTED]



XREF: [REDACTED] AGE: 30 SEX: M RACE: B
 DOB: [REDACTED] POB: SACRAMENTO, CA
 HEIGHT: 601 WEIGHT: 190 HAIR: BRO EYES: BRO
 ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

PROBATION:
 PAROLE:
 CAUTION:
 ALERTS: No alerts found for this XREF.

[REDACTED]

Identifiers

9

Type	Description	Identifier	Comments	Date Modified
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

13

Number	Type	Comments	Date Modified
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Arrest History

22

Report #	Crime Report #	RID	Warrant #	Case #	Arrest Date	Arrest LEA	Violation Code	Severity	Booking Type
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]		[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Code	Description	Severity	Category	Arrested	Filed	Most Recent
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Crime Reports

4

Crime Report #	Agency	Involvement	Location	Date	Charges
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Names

3

Last, First Middle	Type	Date Modified
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Remarks

5

Remark	Date Modified	User
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Addresses

5

Address	Type	Comments	Date Modified
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Vehicles

[REDACTED]

Custody Sessions

14

Intake	Release	Arrest Location	Next Of Kin	NOK Address	NOK Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Intake	Release	Arrest Location	Next Of Kin	NOK Address	NOK Phone
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Classifications

Usage	Remarks	Log Date	Log XREF
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]			

Court Dates

[REDACTED]

Report Number: 19-112426

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information that constitutes the personal data or information of an officer or their family members (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(4) and (b)(5)(A));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of complainants or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(5)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 6254(c); see also *City of San Jose v. Superior Court* (1999) 74 Cal.App.4th 1008);

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 6254(k); see also Cal. Const. art. 1 § 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(a); Cal. Evid. Code § 1040);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 6255(a));

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(5)(C)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 6254(k); see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; 45 CFR Part 160 and Subparts A and E of Part 164; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; and Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300.

Sacramento Police Department
Professional Standards Unit
916-808-3790
spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.